Docket No. TG-200083 - Vol. II

In the Matter of Determing the Proper Carrier Classification of: Ridwell, Inc.

May 12, 2020



206.287.9066 I 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



Page 24	Page 26
BEFORE THE WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION In the Matter of Determining DOCKET TG-200083 the Proper Carrier Classification of: Classification of:	1 EVIDENTIARY HEARING 2 INDEX 3 Witnesses: Page 4 KATHRYN McPHERSON 5 Direct by Mr. Callaghan 44
REPORTED BY: CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, RPR, CCR 2121	25
A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: GREGORY J. KOPTA FOR COMMISSION STAFF: NASH CALLAGHAN Assistant Attorney General Office of the Attorney General 621 Woodland Square Loop Southeast PO Box 40128 Olympia, Washington 98504 (360) 534-4863 nash.callaghan@utc.wa.gov FOR RIDWELL, INC.: JEFFREY GOLTZ Cascadia Law Group 606 Columbia Street NW, Suite 212 Olympia, Washington 98501 (360) 528-3026 jgoltz@cascadialaw.com **Text	Page 27 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)

1 (Pages 24 to 27)

Page 28	Page 30
1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)	1 LACEY, WASHINGTON; MAY 12, 2020
2 No. Description Admitted	2 9:38 A.M.
3 RM-1T Direct Testimony 42 4 RM-2 Graphic Representation of 42	3000
"Four Ways for Households	4 PROCEEDINGS
5 to Get Rid of Stuff" 6 RM-3 Staff Response to Ridwell 42	5
DR No. 2	6 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be on the record in
RM-4 Narrative UTC Response to 42	7 Docket TG-200083, captioned In the Matter of the Proper
8 Ridwell RFPR 9 RM-5 Letter from Staff to Happy Hauler 42	8 Carrier Classification for Ridwell. Inc.
9 RM-5 Letter from Staff to Happy Hauler 42 (Aug. 22, 2011)	9 My name is Gregory Kopta. I am the
RM-6 Matrix of Common Carrier, Solid 42	administrative law judge who is presiding over the
11 Waste Collection Company, and	proceeding, and we are here today to conduct an
Private Carrier Requirements	evidentiary hearing in this adjudication. We will begin
RM-7 Letter from Staff to 1-800-GOT-JUNK 42	by taking appearances; starting with Commission Staff.
13 (Mar. 17, 2011) 14 RM-8 Certification from 1-800-GOT-JUNK 42	14 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Nash
15 RM-9 E-mail Correspondence Between Staff 42	15 Callaghan, Assistant Attorney General on behalf of
and WRRA 16 (Feb. 28, 2013 & March 12, 2013)	16 Commission Staff.
17 RM-10 Common Carrier Permit for 42	17 JUDGE KOPTA: And for the Company?
Northwest Rubbish Removal	18 MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. Jeffrey Goltz,
RM-11 Common Carrier Permit for 42	19 Cascadia Law Group for the respondent, Ridwell, Inc.
19 Busby Junk Removal 20 RM-12 Household Goods and General 42	20 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Our first order of
Commodities Permit for South	business is exhibits. I understand, having circulated a
Sound College Hunks RM-13HC Ridwell Response to Staff 42	draft exhibit list to the parties, that most of the
DR No. 3 (Highly Confidential)	exhibits are have been agreed to be admitted, but
23	
24 RM-14 Permit Exemption Approvalfor Ridwell 42	there are some that there is a disagreement by Staff.
 24 RM-14 Permit Exemption Approvalfor Ridwell 42 from King County Environmental Services 25 Division (Feb. 28, 2020) 	there are some that there is a disagreement by Staff. Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify
from King County Environmental Services	
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue?
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020)	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4.
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 Learn EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 Learning Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted?
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 Learn EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively.
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020)	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020)	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 LEXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020)	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them.
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) *****	Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) *****	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) *****	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma.
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) *****	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. MR. GOLTZ: I think it is they have had
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) ******	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. MR. GOLTZ: I think it is they have had certainly they have had inquires, as I understand it.
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) ******	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. MR. GOLTZ: I think it is they have had certainly they have had inquires, as I understand it. They have got I don't know if you call it a waiting
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) ******	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. MR. GOLTZ: I think it is they have had certainly they have had inquires, as I understand it. They have got I don't know if you call it a waiting list, but at least a mailing list at least; a potential
from King County Environmental Services Division (Feb. 28, 2020) Page 29 EXHIBIT INDEX No. Description Admitted RM-15 Conditional Solid Waste Permit 42 Exemption Approval for Ridwell from King County Environmental Services Division (Apr. 15, 2020) RM-16 Compilation of Customer Quotes 42 RM-17 Joint Letter of Support for Ridwell 42 from Ridwell's Non-Profit Partners (Mar. 6, 2020) RM-18 Letters of Support for Ridwell 42 from Legislators (Mar. 5 & 18, 2020) RM-19 Letter of Support for Ridwell from 42 City of Mercer Island Sustainability Manager (May 1, 2020) ******	25 Mr. Callaghan, would you like to identify Page 31 those exhibits that are in dispute and explain well, let's start with having Mr. Goltz explain why he has an objection to those exhibits. Mr. Callaghan, would you identify the two exhibits from Staff that are at issue? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor, those are KM-2 and KM-4. JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Goltz, your objections to those being admitted? MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. So the KM-2 and KM-4 are, quote, "recyclable posters," unquote, for Pierce County and the City of Tacoma, respectively. Ridwell doesn't do business in Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. So I guess I'm not sure of the relevance of these exhibits any more than you have the Skamania County or the Wahkiakum County or the Pend Oreille County recyclable similar exhibits from them. JUDGE KOPTA: Does the Company have any intention of expanding into Pierce County or the City of Tacoma. MR. GOLTZ: I think it is they have had certainly they have had inquires, as I understand it. They have got I don't know if you call it a waiting

2 (Pages 28 to 31)

Page 32 Page 34 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. And, 1 1 hearing considering an application; they have no 2 2 relevance with respect to classification. Mr. Callaghan, the reason that you want to have those 3 3 exhibits admitted? Classification is just about the kinds of 4 4 activities that a business is engaging in and whether MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 5 I expect that testimony from Kathryn those activities meet the statutory definition. 6 McPherson and, perhaps, Ryan Metzger will demonstrate 6 Simply put, a classification carrying is not 7 7 that Ridwell does have plans to expand their business a popularity contest. Customer satisfaction, support 8 into Pierce County. While they are not conducting 8 from legislatures, support from nonprofit organizations 9 9 business in Pierce County now, I think it's relevant does not have any tendency to make a question of 10 10 given that Ridwell has continued to expand into areas relevance to this determination more or less likely. 11 that have local solid waste management plans and 11 The contents of these exhibits are not 12 certificated solid waste carriers that do pick up 12 damaging to the past case, but I think there's a 13 13 recycling. principle at issue here. 14 In Ryan Metzger's pretrial testimony there's 14 My concern is that the admission of these 15 an argument that's presented that the -- about the 15 exhibits would create the appearance that the 16 practical effects of being classified as a solid waste 16 Commission's classification decision was subject to 17 carrier. And if the Commission is going to consider 17 political pressure. 18 that, I think it's only fair that it also considers the 18 The record should be clear that the 19 practical affect of being classified as a common 19 Commission made its decision based on the facts and the 20 carrier. 20 law as it always does. 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Goltz, anything further 21 For that reason, I'd ask the Commission to 22 22 from you? find that these exhibits are not relevant and deny their 23 MR. GOLTZ: Well, Your Honor, I should make 23 admission. 24 it easier. I'll withdraw the objection and let these 24 JUDGE KOPTA: Those exhibits, while they are 25 two exhibits come in. I don't think they are that 25 providing opinions on the Company's operations, do in, I Page 33 Page 35 1 relevant, but we can argue about the weight. So I'll 1 think, every case have some description of what the 2 2 Company is doing, don't they? withdraw the objection. 3 3 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Fair enough, then MR. CALLAGHAN: I'm sorry, which -- which 4 we will include those among the stipulated exhibits. 4 exhibit are you referring to? 5 5 Then, I understand, that there are some JUDGE KOPTA: I'm referring to all of them. 6 exhibits, Mr. Goltz, that you have proposed that are not 6 They all have some description of what the Company is 7 stipulated. 7 doing, don't they? 8 Would you identify those, please? 8 MR. CALLAGHAN: They have some descriptions, 9 MR. GOLTZ: Yes, those are Exhibits RM-16 9 but those are cumulative to what's already been 10 which is -- which is an excerpts from customer support 10 stipulated to be admitted in the record. 11 letters. 11 And again, I think that the relevance of the 12 There's RM-17, which is a support letter 12 support, particularly in Exhibit 18, there is no 13 13 from a number of Ridwell's partners, with whom they relevance -- relevance regarding whether or not state partner to move materials to various charities. 14 legislatures support Ridwell as a business. 14 15 Exhibit RM-18 is actually two letters, but 15 As the issue of classification is just a 16 16 what I would just call the file together; legislative matter of fact regarding the activities of the company 17 17 support letters. and a matter of law regarding whether those activities 18 18 And number -- RM-19 is a letter from the meet the statutory definition. 19 sustainability official at the City of Mercer Island 19 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Mr. Goltz? 20 expressing support for Ridwell's operations. 20 MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor, I think to 21 JUDGE KOPTA: And, Mr. Callaghan, your 21 respond to this, what I would like to do is respond to 22 objection to having those exhibits admitted? 22 all of them as a group because I think there's 23 MR. GOLTZ: Thank you, Your Honor. 23 commonalities among them. 24 I'm objecting to the relevance of RM-16 24 But first I have to get to some description 25 25 through 19. While these documents may be relevant at a of -- at least part of our legal theory of the case.

3 (Pages 32 to 35)

Page 36

A couple of related arguments that we're trying to have factual support for.

The first is, frankly, Ridwell is not a solid waste company, as that term is understood under 81.77. It is more than that.

We look at the vision and mission statement and the early parts of Mr. Metzger's testimony, these aren't a bunch of boats -- these aren't hauling solid waste going down the street. They are different than that. They're broader than that.

If anything, they are the antithesis of a solid waste company. A solid waste company takes stuff to a landfill, recycling center.

The whole purpose of Ridwell is to reduce the impact on the waste stream, get things out of the waste stream, get things out of the landfill. They take zero to the landfill. Get things into reuse, if at all possible, and minimize even recycling consistent with the State solid waste management goals.

Defining a business as something other than a solid waste company is not unusual. If you look at some of our exhibits that have been stipulated to, the notion of -- or the company 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® and under other waste haulers, even though they advertise that they pick up junk and take them to a land -- to a

it's a nonexclusive list of criteria. Among the criteria are 4(a), the intent of the shipper.

So with that background, let's go to these -- the various exhibits.

RM-16, customer support letters. That clearly show -- those clearly show "notches," as Your Honor recognized what the company does, but the broad scope of that -- and it's not just a commercial solid waste company. And it shows, as customers, what their intent is; i.e., the intent of the shipper.

Page 38

Page 39

RM-17, partner support letters, also show what business Ridwell is in. It shows that it's meeting a community need. It's not just hauling waste to the -- to the dump or recycles that -- to the recycle center. It shows the focus of the business is more than just a simple solid waste carrier.

The same with the legislative support letters. You know, it's not unusual for legislatures to weigh in on matters. As a matter of fact, doesn't it make more sense that they weigh in this way than some notes over the transom to the Commission? I think this is the appropriate way for them to do it.

The Commission weighs in on legislative matters; there's no reason why legislators can't weigh in on Commission matters as long as it's done in a

Page 37

landfill, doesn't make them a solid waste company because the Commission Staff has determined that they are a cleanup company not a solid waste hauler. So it makes a difference to what you call it.

And second, sort of the aspect of this argument is, you know, 81.77 was enacted in 1961; contemporaneous with that, or almost contemporaneous with that, are some interpretations that basically concluded that 81.77 was intended to apply to only those carriers who are in the business of hauling for regular customers in a specified area and do not include general freight or special commodity carriers.

Again, that's related to the first -- the first aspect of the argument. And that's what -- actually, what we are -- are going to show, is that statute was intended to apply only to those companies with franchises or those to have sought to intrude on those franchises.

So the Commission has adopted rules in response to those interpretations. And among the rules are WAC 480-70-011. And in there, the -- the Commission rules recognize that some end companies that carry solid waste should be regulated and some should not be regulated under 81.77; rather regulated under 81.80.

And so among the criteria are in 480-70-011;

proper way.

In the past, you know, it's not unusual for legislators to write Amicus briefs. This is kind of analogous to that.

The last one is the Mercer Island letter.

Again, they're making -- the sustainability manager of Mercer Island is making the point that Ridwell is keeping stuff out of the landfills.

Now Mercer Island has a contract for a solid waste carrier. They control their own solid waste management system.

And what they're basically saying is in our city, we've got scroll. The fact that Ridwell is in there operating, is fine with us. And it's a little bit unusual, I think, or seems a little bit strange, that despite the willingness of Mercer Island to have Ridwell in there helping them meet their City's and the State's sustainability goals, that the Commission would want to say, sorry, Ridwell, we've got to impose a burden on you so you can't do what -- for Mercer Island what you have been doing, at least not in the same way.

So even with all that being said, there's one final argument for all of this.

WAC 480-07-498 talks about public comments. And it says that the Commission will receive as a bench

4 (Pages 36 to 39)

Page 40 Page 42 1 exhibit any public comment submitted by nonparties in 1 you suggest. So I will overrule your objection and I 2 2 connection with an adjudicative proceeding. This will admit those exhibits. 3 3 exhibit -- the exhibit will be treated as an MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 4 JUDGE KOPTA: So let me talk about which illustrative exhibit that expresses public sentiment 5 5 received concerning the pending matter. exhibits we are going to admit. 6 The Commission may also receive into 6 We will admit -- I will admit all of the 7 7 evidence documents a member of the public presents that exhibits on the exhibit list that have been either 8 are exceptional in their probative value after the 8 stipulated to or that I have determined will be 9 Commission provides staff parties an opportunity to 9 admitted. 10 respond to those documents. 10 And those are Exhibits KM-1 through KM-4. 11 Well, here, staff has an opportunity to 11 Exhibits KM-6 through KM-12. 12 respond to any or all these documents. I think they 12 Exhibits -- Exhibit KM-14. have probative value and probative value given our 13 13 Exhibit KM-15HC, which is a "highly theory of the case that is exceptional and at the very 14 14 confidential" exhibit. And Exhibits KM-17 through KM-19. 15 least they do express public sentiment. 15 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan. 16 Then we will -- I will admit Exhibits RM-1T 17 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 through RM-12. 18 With respect to that last point, what I will 18 Exhibit RM-13HC, which is a highly 19 say is these exhibits are not being submitted as a 19 confidential -- or an exhibit that has been designated 20 public comment from the individuals who wrote them. 20 as highly confidential. 21 And Exhibits RM-14 through RM-19. They are being submitted as exhibits from Ridwell, and 21 22 so I don't think that that's part of the Commission 22 All of those exhibits are admitted. 23 23 rules as relevant. (Exhibits admitted.) 24 And I would also say, again, these are 24 JUDGE KOPTA: So now we are ready for 25 exhibits that express support for the Company; from 25 witnesses. Mr. Callaghan, I believe your witnesses are Page 41 Page 43 1 customers, from legislatures; from an official on Mercer 1 going first. 2 2 Island. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 3 3 Would you like an opening statement from the They are not exhibits that issue what 4 Ridwell is doing as a company and whether or not Ridwell 4 parties? 5 5 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, Mr. Goltz has almost is engaging in solid waste carrier activities as defined 6 6 under the statute. already given one of his. 7 I don't want to belabor this point, but I 7 But if you would like to, you are certainly 8 8 think that and the end of the day, these items are not welcome to. 9 relevant to the classification here. I think it's 9 MR. CALLAGHAN: I will -- I will save it for 10 important to keep in mind where we're at in this 10 closing, if we have closing argument, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. That's fine. 11 proceeding. This is just the classification hearing. 11 12 And so for the purposes of a classification 12 Then call your first witness. 13 hearing, these items are not relevant. Thank you. 13 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I take your point, 14 I'd like to call Kathryn McPherson. 15 Mr. Callaghan. At the same time, I want to know what 15 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Ms. McPherson, 16 this company does. And while I appreciate Mr. Metzger's 16 will you raise your right hand, please. 17 description of what that is, I think hearing from other 17 Do you solemnly swear or affirm the 18 people who are familiar with the company's operations, 18 testimony you give in this proceeding is the truth, the 19 exactly what kind of services they are providing. 19 whole truth, and nothing but the truth? 20 So I -- I do think that there is relevance 20 Ms. McPherson? Are you there? 21 in these exhibits. I think the Commission is capable of 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 22 seeing them for what they are and not being persuaded or 22 JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. Great. 23 otherwise pressured by legislators or others in 23 Thank you. Pesky mute button; right? 24 positions of authority, but instead the Commission will 24 All right. Your witness is sworn, 25 25 make a determination based on the facts and the law as Mr. Callaghan. You may proceed.

5 (Pages 40 to 43)

	Page 44		Page 46
1	MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor.	1	report true and accurate to the best of your knowledge?
2	KATHRYN McPHERSON, witness herein, having been	2	A. Yes.
3	first duly sworn on oath, was	3	Q. Did you conclude in your investigation that
4	examined and testified as	4	Ridwell was operating as a solid waste collection
5	follows:	5	company?
6	is it is a second of the secon	6	A. Yes, I did.
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION	7	Q. And what was Ridwell doing that caused you to
8	BY MR. CALLAGHAN:	8	conclude they were operating as a solid waste collection
9	Q. Good morning, Ms. McPherson.	9	company?
10	A. Good morning.	10	A. Ridwell collects recyclables listed on the
11	Q. Would you please state your name and spell your	11	County solid waste plans for drop-off or special pickup.
12	last name for the record?	12	They then transport those recyclable commodities to
13	A. Kathryn McPherson, M-c-P-h-e-r-s-o-n.	13	their own recycle center that was licensed through King
14	Q. What is your current occupation?	14	County.
15	A. I'm a solid waste investigator with the	15	Q. And does Ridwell collect recyclable materials
16	Transportation Safety Commission.	16	from residential, commercial, or industrial customers?
17	Q. And how long have you been in that position?	17	A. They collect residential customers' recycling
18	A. Since January 2, 2019.	18	products.
19	Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's rules and	19	Q. And to your knowledge, when Ridwell comes to a
20	policies related to solid waste carriers?	20	residence, does it perform any cleanup service or is it
21	A. Yes, I am.	21	just picking up the recyclable material?
22	Q. In your work at the Commission, have you	22	A. No. Ridwell provides a recycling container, a
23	investigated solid waste carriers?	23	receptacle for the customers to place outside their home
24	A. Yes, I have.	24	for pickup.
25	Q. And do recyclable materials fall under the	25	The customers then place the recyclable
	Page 45		Page 47
1	definition of solid waste?	1	materials into the container and Ridwell comes on a
2	A. Yes, they do.	2	bi-weekly basis to collect those recyclable materials.
3	Q. If a city has a local solid waste plan that	3	Q. Does the collection of source-separated
4	designates recyclable materials, are those materials	4	recyclable materials from residential customers fall
5	considered recyclable under Commission statute?	5	under the definition of solid waste collection?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	 Q. And are you the investigator assigned to this 	7	Q. During the course of the investigation, did
8	case?	8	staff reach out to city officials in the areas where
9	A. Yes.	9	Ridwell was operating?
10	Q. When did this investigation begin?	10	A. Yes. I communicated with multiple
11	A. On April 23, 2019, I received information that	11	municipalities during this process, including the City
12	Ridwell was providing residential recycling in Seattle,	12	of Seattle and the City of Kirkland.
13	and I began an investigation to look into the Company's	13	Q. And what information did you need from these
14	activities.	14	officials about Ridwell?
15	Q. Would you turn your attention to Exhibit KM-19	15	A. I was identifying that either of the cities had
16 17	and let me know when you're there?	16	contracts or intended to provide contracts to Ridwell
17	A. I have it in front of me. O. What is this decument?	17	for residential recycling.
18	Q. What is this document?	18 19	And is it your understanding that if Ridwell had a contract under a local solid waste management plan,
19 20	A. This is an investigation report I did regarding Ridwell.	20	then the officials would have the authority to regulate
21	Q. And are all the attachments to this report	21	and set prices for Ridwell?
22	gathered or received by you during the course of your	22	A. Yes.
23	investigation?	23	Q. And at one point did an official in Seattle
24	A. Yes.	24	indicate to you that they would exercise their authority
25	Q. Are the facts alleged in the investigation	25	over Ridwell?

6 (Pages 44 to 47)

Page 48 Page 50 1 A. Yes. I met with King County Public Health 1 said? 2 2 employees, along with the City -- the City of Seattle MR. CALLAGHAN: Yeah. It is marked as 3 solid waste employee in a meeting. The solid waste 3 Exhibit page 98, but -- the local solid waste management contract manager, he had stated that he would have taken 4 4 plan marks it as 4-14. Let me know when you're there. 5 jurisdiction over Ridwell activities. 5 MR. GOLTZ: It's fine. I'm good. 6 And I explained to Ridwell staff at that time, 6 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 7 7 that as long as the City of Seattle was responsible for Q. All right. Ms. McPherson, what is on this page? 8 their jurisdiction, the Commission would close their 8 A. It is a table that designates recyclables. It's 9 9 investigation. a designated recyclables list. 10 I explained that they should -- should they 10 Q. Are plastic bags and plastic films designated as 11 choose to expand outside of the City of Seattle, Ridwell 11 "recyclable" under this plan? 12 would first have to apply for it and receive a 12 A. Yes, they are. Q. Are batteries and light bulbs designated as 13 certificate before they are allowed to expand. 13 "recyclable" under this plan? 14 Q. All right. And did the Seattle officials, 14 stating that they would exercise over -- authority over 15 15 A. Yes, they are. 16 Ridwell, did that change later on in the investigation? 16 Q. In the course of your investigation, are those 17 A. Yes, it did. When I had learned that Ridwell 17 items that Ridwell picks up from residential customers had expanded to the City of Kirkland, I re-opened the 18 in King County? 18 19 investigation. I communicated with Seattle again, and 19 A. Yes, they are. Plastics are listed as a core 20 20 they had stated that they were not going to take recyclable on Ridwell's site. And batteries are also 21 21 jurisdiction or offer a contract. collected regularly. 22 Q. And has Ridwell advertised to customers that it 22 I communicated with the City of Kirkland, and 23 23 they opted not to take jurisdiction as well. will pick up those items? 24 Q. And throughout your investigation, has staff 24 A. Yes, they have. 25 communicated with Ridwell through letters, e-mails, 25 Q. Could you now direct your attention to Exhibit Page 49 Page 51 phone calls, and in-person meetings? KM-3 for me? 1 1 2 A. Yes. 2 A. I have that in front of me. Q. And did the letters staff sent to Ridwell inform 3 Q. What is Exhibit KM-3? 3 the company that if they were providing services 4 4 A. This is a press release. It says that the City 5 regulated by the Commission, unless local officials were 5 Council for the City of Kirkland is adopting the 2019 6 going to assert their authority over the company, 6 King County Comprehensive Solid Waste Plan. 7 Ridwell would need a certificate from the Commission? 7 Q. And did you find this press rerelease on the 8 8 City of Kirkland's website? A. Yes. 9 Q. All right. Could you please direct your 9 A. Yes. I did. 10 attention to Exhibit KM-1, and let me know when you have 10 Q. If the City of Kirkland is adopting the King County local solid waste management plan, is it your that in front of you? 11 11 12 A. I have it in front of me now. 12 understanding that the same materials are designated as 13 Q. What is KM-1? 13 recyclable in Kirkland? 14 14 A. KM-1 is the 2019 Comprehensive Solid Waste A. Yes, absolutely. Q. And to your knowledge, is Ridwell operating in 15 Management Plan for King County. 15 16 Q. And did you review the solid waste management 16 Kirkland? plan as part of your investigation? 17 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes, I did. 18 Q. All right. Could you now turn your attention to 19 Q. Could you turn to page 4-14, which is Exhibit 19 Exhibit KM-2? 20 page No. 98 for me, and let me know when you're there? 20 A. I have that in front of me. 21 A. I have that in front of me. 21 Q. And what is Exhibit KM-2? 22 Q. All right. And what is on that page? 22 A. KM-2 is a brochure or a poster for Pierce County 23 MR. GOLTZ: Excuse me, Your Honor, could you 23 to educate consumers on what is and what is not 24 24 recyclable in the Pierce County area. just give the rest of us who are scrolling through just 25 25 Q. And does KM-2 show that batteries, light bulbs, a couple seconds to get to page 98; is that what you

7 (Pages 48 to 51)

Page 52 Page 54 1 and plastic film and bags are recyclable at drop-off 1 where I did case management for at-risk families. 2 **locations in Pierce County?** 2 Q. Okay. So your career, professional career, has been in public service? 3 A. Yes, it does. 3 A. Absolutely. 4 Q. In the course of your investigation, did you 4 5 find any evidence that Ridwell was operating or planning 5 Q. Congratulations for that. 6 to operate in Pierce County? 6 And so you've never started a business or run a 7 7 business? A. Yes. Their website has posting advertisements for "Hey, Tacoma, we're coming." Encouraging people to 8 A. No. But my husband did run a business in 8 9 9 sign up to prepare to have recyclable -- residential Florida -- my ex-husband -- for 20 years. And, of 10 recycling at -- in the City of Tacoma. 10 course, as a wife, I spent many times assisting him in 11 Q. Thank you. 11 marketing and promotion of his company and making sure 12 And does Ridwell pick up materials that are not 12 that he fell under the regulation of the automobile 13 designated as be recyclable. 13 industry and repair shop. 14 A. Yes, they do. 14 Q. So are you familiar with the State policies on waste reduction? 15 Q. And does that change your assessment of whether 15 16 they should be classified as a solid waste collection? 16 A Yes 17 A. No, because the majority of the collections that 17 Q. And the highest priority is -- is to keep them Ridwell does, the guests are recyclable per the County's out of landfills; highest priority is reuse of 18 18 19 solid waste plan. Ridwell collects recycle commodities 19 materials? 20 that they then resell at -- into other recycling 20 A. Absolutely. centers. Such as the plastic films are a high market Q. And do you believe it's the role of the 21 21 for recyclable commodities. So I don't think it affects Utilities Commission to implement those policies? 22 22 23 23 A. I believe it's the role of the Commission to 24 Q. And if Ridwell is classified as a solid waste 24 regulate the solid waste industry, as it comes to the 25 collection company, are you willing to continue to work 25 transportation of solid waste. And then for the Page 53 Page 55 with them through the application process? 1 1 tariffed companies to make sure that all of their rates 2 2 A. Yes. are fair, reasonable, and sufficient. Q. So is that a "no"? 3 3 MR. CALLAGHAN: All right. No further 4 A. That would neither be a no or a yes. 4 questions, Your Honor. 5 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 5 There are roles as the Utilities Commission 6 Mr. Callaghan. 6 pertains to that role in making sure that we follow 7 7 those guidelines. But it is not fully encompassing. Mr. Goltz? 8 8 MR. GOLTZ: Sure. Let me find my notes Q. No, I understand that. But I guess I'm 9 here. 9 wondering, though, is that -- are the State waste 10 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 10 reduction guidelines, should they be considered in the BY MR. GOLTZ: 11 regulatory process? 11 Q. Good morning, Ms. McPherson. Before -- could I 12 A. Absolutely. And as I had stated to Mr. Metzger 12 13 just ask you to go back to KM-2? 13 when I had first discussed his company with him, that he 14 A. Yes, sir. 14 should most certainly apply for a certificate so he can 15 be a solid waste company who is working under legal 15 Q. You said batteries were on there. authority from the Commission in order to help those 16 16 A. Yes. They are listed under "household hazards." 17 If you see on the bottom right corner, there is a --17 Q. The little red and black I notice there. 18 18 Q. So turning to now the investigation report, 19 A. Yes. 19 which is -- which is Exhibit RM-19, as I recall; is that 20 Q. So can you tell me what was your experience 20 21 before coming with the Utilities Commission? 21 A. Yes. I have that in front of me. 22 A. Well, I had three years in consumer protection 22 Q. Does this investigation report constitute -- and 23 23 it's appendices -where I investigated consumer complaints against 24 24 regulated companies. A. Mm-hmm. 25 25 Q. -- constitute the complete basis for your And prior to that, I worked in social services

8 (Pages 52 to 55)

Page 56 Page 58 1 complaint that Ridwell is a solid waste company that 1 person is operating as a solid waste company subject to 2 must comply with the requirements of RCW 81.77? 2 regulation? 3 3 A. Yes, I think that the investigation report shows A. For compensation, yes. 4 Q. Right. So let's look at the company -- junk 4 multiple examples of where I had requested them to apply 5 for a certificate as they were providing residential 5 hauler, 1-800-GOT-JUNK?®, for example. If I had ten 6 6 bags of plastic film in my basement, I could haul it out recyclina. 7 7 Q. Right. And so this is where I -- this is where myself, I could put it out on the curbside and have the 8 you sort of got this -- show your work; right? 8 solid waste company pick it up, or I could call 9 A. Yeah. 9 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® and they could come get it; right? 10 Q. Okay. And Attachment A is applicable laws and 10 A. Yes, that would be one of your options. 11 rules. 11 Q. And -- and if I called up 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® and 12 And are these the laws and rules you consulted 12 said, would you come and get me and pick up my ten bags 13 in making your recommendation? 13 of plastic film, and they said we'll be there Tuesday morning at nine o'clock, are they now a solid waste 14 A. Yes, they are. 14 15 15 Q. And basically you allege five violations; company? 16 correct? Two offers to provide a recycling collection: 16 A. No. Because they are providing a service to go 17 One in Kirkland; one in Mercer Island; and three 17 into your home and remove junk or remove trash or remove 18 instances of advertising. Is that correct? 18 clutter. That is what they do for a living. 19 A. Yes. I limited it to the advertising for the 19 What we are focused on here is the fact that, as 20 20 Facebook, Instagram, and their web page. And didn't a customer, I leave those things outside to be picked up 21 21 extend it past the other mailings or other advertising on a scheduled basis for compensation. And then those 22 22 that I had found. recyclables are then taken to a recycle center as a 23 23 Q. Right. So the -- one of the offers to provide commodity. 24 recycling collection was in Kirkland; correct? 24 Q. So to answer my earlier question, whether or not 25 A. Yes. 25 it's sufficient for someone to advertise that they pick Page 57 Page 59 1 Q. And that was to give free collections; isn't 1 up garbage or refuse or recyclables; it's not just that, 2 2 that right? is it? It's more than that. 3 3 A. It was to start a free collection. They were A. It is the collection -- in this situation, it is 4 collecting plastic films, which is their larger 4 the collection of recyclables as a commodity. The 5 commodities. And they had e-mailed me to solicit 5 commodity is a resalable value, just like the 6 ongoing bi-weekly pickups of all of their products. 6 certificated companies have in the state of Washington 7 Q. Right. But the solicitation was for free pickup 7 where recyclable commodities are of value. You are 8 8 of plastic film. charging the customer for those valuables/objects and then you are reselling those commodities to other 9 A. Yes. 9 10 Q. Okay. So if -- so let me just explore that a 10 outlets in the recycling industry. 11 Q. So let's say in Olympia and, apparently, in 11 little bit. Is it -- in the investigation report, you allege 12 Tacoma as well. You know in Olympia the local company 12 13 two offers to recycle and three instances of 13 no longer picks up glass? advertising. 14 14 A. Mm-hmm. 15 And is it the position of the Commission Staff 15 Q. Like Tacoma, apparently. that if a person offers or advertises to pick up 16 Glass is a recyclable; correct? 16 17 recycling for compensation, does that fact make that 17 A. Correct, it is. 18 person a solid waste company subject to regulation? 18 Q. And it's not picked up by the local carrier; at 19 A. That is one of the things that makes a company a 19 least in Thurston -- at least in Olympia or Tacoma, as 20 solid waste company regulated by the Commission. 20 you understand it; correct? 21 Q. So that, by itself, is or is not deficient? 21 A. Yes. It's a drop-off, much like King County's 22 22 A. That by itself is, but that's not the only thing 23 23 Q. So -- so if -- you know, some teenage that it is. 24 Q. Right. So you're saying that if someone 24 entrepreneur decided to earn a little bit of money and

9 (Pages 56 to 59)

he sent an e-mail out to the neighborhood association or

25

advertises to pick up recycling -- recyclables, that

25

Page 60

posted a notice on the neighborhood association website that said, hey, I'm trying to earn some money for the summer, e-mail me if you want me to take your glass to the drop-off spot. And just put it on your porch, e-mail me and put a \$1 or \$2 in an envelope, and I'll do that for you.

Is he a solid waste company?

A. Yes. And he would receive a letter from me stating he had violated RCW 81.77.040. He's required to have a certificate.

I've had that situation many times. And I spend a lot of time educating small companies on Facebook and other places that they are violating Washington State law by advertising for the collection of solid waste.

- Q. Okay. So let's go back to the -- the King County Solid Waste Management Plan; that's KM-1.
- 17 A. Mm-hmm.

- Q. And if you -- that list of -- of things that arerecyclable.
- A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. And can you remind me of the page, actually?
- A. Yes, sir. That is page 98.
- Q. 98; right. Textiles is on that page; correct?
- 24 A. Absolutely.
- 25 Q. So -- and textiles is defined to include old

and turn them into other products; and the other 20 percent is used into making new materials, such as bedding, insulation, and other valuables. So, therefore, those would be recyclable commodities.

- Q. Would you go over percentages again, please?
- A. Yeah. You can find it on the Ridwell website where they explain their recycling program.
- Q. Okay. That's fine. I thought you were making some computations.

A. No, no. It's all on their website. They are very, very good about letting you understand how they use their recycling instead of having the landfill; they are. They are a recycling company that comes to a residence to reduce the amount of recyclables in a landfill. But all the same, they are a residential recycling company doing great work.

Q. So is it your view then that Ridwell actually makes money on its recyclables?

A. Absolutely. Plastic film is a major market. It can be sold to companies like Trex, PAC World. I know a company PPG that is taking all the plastic films, reselling them and shipping them across the border for a replacement as a coal substitute.

But plastic films is an amazing recyclable product.

Page 61

clothes?

A. Textiles are defined on this page includes: Rags, clothes, shoes, upholstery, curtains, and small

4 rugs.

2.1

2.4

- Q. Right. So let's take my teenager now, who just got a letter from you, said, oh, I better not do glass. That's not going to work out for me, because I don't want to go through the permit process with the Utilities and Transportation Commission, so I'll just let the neighbors take their glass themselves.
- A. Mm-hmm.
 - Q. But I know a lot of neighbors that have extra old stuff. So I'm gonna send an e-mail to everybody and say, hey, instead of glass, how about if I pick up all your Goodwill pickups. Leave your old clothes and old shoes on the porch, let me know, leave an envelope with a couple of dollars and I'll pick it up. So he takes it to Goodwill. Now what?
- A. Well, if he was exclusively taking it to Goodwill, he may be considered a common carrier and he should have a permit for that.

However, in the situation of Ridwell, only
45 percent of those go to donations and approximately
50 percent are in the recycled industry; 30 percent go
to the company that uses them to decompose the products

Q. Right. There may be a market for it somewhere, but you're saying that -- that money changes hands? That Ridwell takes bags of plastic film and -- and in return, gets a check?

A. I believe that they have Trex and also PAC World as one of their listed -- that they provide plastic wraps to. I do know that both of those companies PAC World and Trex pay for plastic recovery.

- Q. And is that true when they take old clothes to places?
- A. I'm unsure of their market for clothes.
- Q. Okay. So -- and just so I understand, you understand that Ridwell doesn't pick up from everybody every two weeks; right?

A. Yes. They have scheduled every other week. You have to call and request that schedule, but they are providing scheduled regular service. I can have service every other week. Much like what I have with LeMay at my house.

Q. Much like you have LeMay at your house when you take it out to the curbside and they come by every week and you have to pay for it?

A. Yes. Well, in order for a customer to have Ridwell come by every other week, you have to pay for it.

10 (Pages 60 to 63)

Page 63

Page 62

Page 64 Page 66 1 Q. Okay. So let's -- in your -- again, the 1 of clothes are going to the landfill process. 2 investigation report, which is Exhibit KM-19, you go 2 And as you can see by his -- the waste of the 3 3 through at the end a -- an evaluation of -- this is on clothes, that is waste that would be going into these 4 page 11 of that report. You go through some factors 4 landfills and other areas that would affect how much the 5 taken from the Commission's enforcement policy to 5 solid waste companies are --6 determine a recommendation for a penalty; correct? 6 Q. So that's a -- that's a serious violation that 7 7 A. Correct. he's keeping clothes out of the landfill and taking them Q. And -- and I understand and I appreciate the --8 to higher uses? 8 9 9 the statement that the recommendation is for a suspended A. I don't believe that it states that it's a 10 penalty, so that's -- the suspension part is good. 10 serious violation. We weren't stating this is a 11 However, I still want to go through some of 11 violation. So --12 this, because (A) I don't think any -- we could argue 12 Q. I -- I'm -- questioning though -- so you're 13 that no penalty is appropriate. And even if there is 13 saying is, is that we should feel sorry for the one, and it's suspended -- a suspended penalty of \$5,000 14 14 certificated solid waste companies because they can't 15 is worse than a suspended penalty of a lower amount; you put in the garbage stream and take to the landfill, 15 16 understand that, I'm sure. 16 things that are re-usable. You're not saying that? 17 So I want to go first to the -- to the first 17 A. I don't think you're asking -- can you re-ask 18 point you make, and this is on page 11. The first 18 that in a different manner? 19 criterion is: How serious or harmful are the violations 19 Q. Well, he's -- if he picks up clothes and takes 20 20 them to Goodwill -to the public? 21 And you state that the violations are serious. 21 A. Mm-hmm. 22 And you go on to say, the last sentence, 22 Q. -- well, those things, if they weren't taken to 23 23 "Companies that transport solid waste illegally, Goodwill, they would be put in the garbage cans; and 24 negatively impact revenues collected by companies with 24 then it's possible that the certificated carrier would 25 solid waste certificates." be able to --Page 65 Page 67 1 Is that accurate? 1 A. Oh, he froze --2 JUDGE KOPTA: We'll need to take a break 2 A. That is an accurate statement; yes. Q. Is it accurate in this context? Did Ridwell 3 3 here for a moment. transport solid waste such that negatively impacted 4 (Pause) 4 5 revenues collected by companies with solid waste MR. GOLTZ: Hello, this is Jeff Goltz again. 5 6 certificates? 6 I had a technological failure here. 7 A. I think that Ridwell's market reduced the waste 7 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be off the record for a 8 8 stream as positive. That's why, as I stated before, moment. 9 I've encouraged Mr. Metzger, from the beginning, to 9 (Off record.) 10 apply for a solid waste certificate, because he has a 10 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be back on the record. very good chance to receive that if he goes through the 11 11 And, Mr. Goltz, resume your 12 12 proper properties. cross-examination. 13 13 But yes, it is a factual statement. If he is MR. GOLTZ: Maybe the court reporter could 14 14 collecting things that should go into a solid waste read back the last, you know, sentence or so. 15 15 disposal barrel; then yes, it is affecting the solid I remember where I was --16 16 waste companies. Could I have the court reporter read that Q. Right. But you said "if"? 17 17 back? 18 A. Mm-hmm. 18 THE REPORTER: Yes. 19 Q. But he's not, is he? What is he picking up that 19 (Recording: "You are no longer muted.") 20 would go into the -- let's start first with the refuse 20 MR. GOLTZ: I remember where I was. 21 and garbage can that's picked up usually every other 21 (Reporter read as requested.) 22 week. 22 BY MR. GOLTZ: 23 What is he collecting that normally would go 23 Q. I think I was asking about the impact of Ridwell 24 24 taking and using an example -- textiles, clothes, into that? 25 25 shoes that are designated as recyclable under the King A. Plastic films. Clothes. More than 95 percent

11 (Pages 64 to 67)

Page 68 Page 70 County Solid Waste Management Plan, and picking them up 1 1 statement in the -- in the inspection report that says, 2 2 "Companies that transport solid waste illegally, and taking them to Goodwill or some other place that 3 negatively impact revenues collected by companies with 3 would reuse them. 4 And the -- and the -- the sense that I got from 4 solid waste certificates." 5 5 Ms. McPherson is that's harmful to the certificated And -- and I think I heard you say that -- but Ridwell does by taking things out of the waste stream, 6 solid waste company because they -- that means that 6 7 7 these materials would no longer be in the garbage can, it impacts certificated carriers because they won't have 8 so that customer might be able to reduce the size of the 8 as much refuse to dispose of in the dump. Is that 9 container and thereby save money and thereby cost the 9 basically what you said? 10 certificated carrier money. 10 A. Basically. 11 And is that the concern that the Commission 11 Q. Okay. So is that really -- that's not 12 Staff has about impact on other -- on certificated solid 12 important, is it? A. It's important if it's an obstruction of the law 13 waste carriers? 13 14 A. I think that it goes into more wholly than that, 14 and that's how the law is designated. 15 as you were referring to that one section, it says, "It 15 So my job is to interpret if the company is is in the public interest to ensure companies 16 breaking a RCW or a WAC. And determine if we can bring 16 17 transporting solid waste have necessary training." 17 that company into compliance, which I have been 18 In the case of Ridwell, from the beginning, they 18 attempting to do with Ridwell since May. 19 were encouraged to apply for a certificate. When you 19 Q. Right. And it is the same problem if it's 20 20 Ridwell or if it's a Boy Scout Troop trying to take have a certificate with the Commission, all matters of 21 the public are addressed considering the safety and 21 stuff to Goodwill? 22 concerns of the vehicles, the company's handling of the 22 A. No, that is completely different, sir. 23 23 products, et cetera. Ridwell is operating as a residential recycler, 24 So to bring them under regulation --24 collecting recycling curbside from or doorside from a 25 MR. CALLAGHAN: Sorry. I think Mr. Goltz 25 residence, and they are doing that for compensation. Page 69 Page 71 1 1 has dropped off again. They are --2 2 MR. GOLTZ: I'm here. I'm here. Q. So -- so -- in your inspection report, is the --3 3 you mentioned that the concern with -- you said solid MR. CALLAGHAN: Okay. Never mind. 4 waste companies not certificated pose consumer 4 MR. GOLTZ: I'm giving up on Skype for the 5 5 protection and safety concerns to the public. time being. 6 THE WITNESS: By ensuring that we regulate 6 Does -- what consumer protection concerns do you 7 residential recycling companies, such as Ridwell, we're 7 have with Ridwell's operations? 8 8 ensuring the public safety. We're ensuring the safety A. Well, there are structures regarding billing of solid waste, and that would be something during the 9 just as we do with any standard solid waste company. 9 10 When you have a company --10 application, the people in regulatory service would help BY MR. GOLTZ: 11 them through, and as they proceed for attempting to get 11 Q. Right. But --12 a certificate, they would address any possible 12 13 13 A. -- that is not trying to conform to regulation violations that would come up with billing or consumer 14 14 and continues to expand without seeking, that my job is protection. 15 Q. So are you -- you're aware, are you not, that 15 not to interpret if they are doing a good job for the 16 Ridwell, as an unregulated company, is subject -- is not 16 waste stream. My job is to ensure that they are obeying 17 17 the laws of Washington. And right now they are regulated -- if it is not regulated under 81.77, it would be subject to the State Consumer Protection Act in 18 providing residential recycling without a certificate, 18 19 which is a violation of the law. 19 RCW 19.86, are you familiar with that? 20 Q. So that's my question -- when you said in 20 A. Yes, if they are not under regulation. And I 21 21 think that's what we're determining today; right? 22 (Reporter requested correction with audio 22 So are --23 feedback.) 23 Q. Right. 24 24 BY MR. GOLTZ: A. Those would be issues that would be brought up 25 Q. My question was, Ms. McPherson, was the 25 if in case they are deemed that they are a solid waste

12 (Pages 68 to 71)

2.5

Page 72

company. Those issues on how they would bill would be subject during the application process.

My only position is to determine if they are transporting residential recycling without a certificate.

I believe my investigation report shows plenty of evidence that they are transporting as a residential recycler for compensation without a certificate from the Commission.

Anything that would be determined after that that would have to do with regulations, tariffs, consumer protections, that would all come in the application process. And my job isn't really to express opinion on those things that would happen during the application process.

- Q. And you understand that if they're under regulation, under 81.77, the Consumer Protection Act would not apply to them?
 - A. They would fall under the UTC's laws.
- Q. Okay. So -- and No. 7, which is now on page 12. Do you see a number -- under the heading "number of customers affected"; that you didn't really say the number of customers that are affected.

So is the answer to the question "How many customers are affected by Ridwell's operation" -- and

under that fold. Yes, those customers are affected by what is going on when you have a company like Ridwell that is operating illegally and transporting and taking waste streams out of the certificated companies.

Page 74

Page 75

- Q. So is the answer, then, that Ridwell's customers are a benefit because they are paying for a service they want to pay for, but that the customers who are not Ridwell's customers, who are customers of the certificated carriers, they are impacted negatively because -- because stuff is taken out of the waste stream?
- A. That would be absolutely untrue, Mr. Goltz. Because the Ridwell customer is a solid waste customer. It is a waste management customer. It is an ecology customer. It is a waste connections customer.

So not only are they paying \$10, \$12, or \$14 to an illegal residential recycling company, but then they are also at risk of having their solid waste rates increase by the loss of revenue.

- Q. So looking at your -- again, your investigation report, where I think you said early that's where you quote, show your work, unquote; is that right?
- A. I think you said that.
 - Q. I know, you agreed with me?
 - A. I did.

Page 73

let me add, number of customers affected negatively, that the -- is the answer to that zero? Zero customers are affected negatively.

A. Well, you would really have to go into a deep analysis of stuff. And that would go into, again, regulation.

But if you are removing things from the waste stream that would affect the solid waste companies, then you're affecting the customers. Because, as you know, all regulation is determined by a number. According to how much a waste is collected, that determines how much is then charged for your solid waste.

If you are reducing the amount that the garbage company is collecting, they are going to have to make sure that they are still operating and receiving a fair/just return on providing that public service.

If you're removing their waste stream, then not only is it going to affect the solid waste company, they are going to have to come in and reapply for new rates, which is going to affect me as a consumer. My rates may go from 26.32 up to 27.94. It does affect vast amounts of customers, when you look at the long haul. Nothing is able to look at it as a single individual item.

In a situation where you have a regulated industry, there is so many different areas that come

Q. So is part of the work there any determine -- determination of the overall business of -- of Ridwell?

By that, I mean, you're aware, are you not, that not all companies that transport solid waste are regulated -- are required to regulate as solid waste carriers. Would you agree with that?

A. My job is to determine if the company is transporting solid waste for compensation without a certificate.

If the company is doing that, I simply give them technical assistance and try to assist them in the business process to not do that or to encourage them to apply.

- Q. So in the case of a junk hauler -- I mean, you would --
 - A. They are not -- I'm sorry.
- Q. Let me finish.

You would admit that a junk hauler transports solid waste and is paid for it; correct?

A. No, that would be incorrect. What a junk hauler does is they clean the clutter, deconstruct. I work with junk haulers on a regular basis. Their job is to minimalize the collection of junk on a property.

Much like a roofer is paid to remove the roof and replace the roof. The incidental hauling of said

13 (Pages 72 to 75)

Page 76
solid waste is not what they are paid for. That is an 1 the 0 incidental of the job that they have been paid to do. 2 regu

The junk haulers, such as you had mentioned, like, 800-JUNK or other junk haulers in the area are being paid to tear down a shed, to clean out a yard.

1 2

And if you look closely at the advertising of 800-JUNK, they clean, they pressure wash, they remove things from attics, they go in the backyard and remove large amounts of solid waste.

And when I talk to junk haulers in the system, here is the difference.

LeMay is not going to go into your home and remove the bag of trash from your kitchen, tie it up, and take it out to the curbside to be removed. That's what a junk hauler does. They go into the private properties, into the private homes, and they remove things that the people can't remove themselves; whereas Ridwell collects curbside.

Q. Ridwell collects curbside; you don't mean that, do you?

A. Curbside, doorside, alleyside; it's all the same. It is. They have a receptacle box for pick up only. They are not assisting the customer with any services other than collecting the commodity.

Q. So in your -- in your view, the -- a box on a

the Commission may determine whether a carrier should be regulated under 81.80 or 81.77? Are you familiar with that?

Page 78

A. No. I work with the Commission rules that are regarding the transportation of solid waste.

So right now I am pulling up that rule specifically so I can give you a more educated answer than off-the-cusp.

Q. Are you pulling that rule up?

A. So determination of authority required to transport a specific commodity or provide specific services.

Q. All I'm asking you -- excuse me. All I'm asking you is whether in preparing your investigation report you considered that rule?

A. I consider all of the rules regarding the solid waste.

I look at what they are doing specifically.

19 And --

Q. So --

A. In this situation, I would need a specific question regarding that RCW in order to determine what you're trying to see if I looked at.

Q. So you don't know if -- you don't recall if you applied that rule or not?

Page 77

porch or in the side yard is the same as -- is the same as picking up on curbside?

A. Well, as you know, there's no hundred percent curbside.

If you are a solid waste company and you're not picking up curbside because the solid waste containers are in the alley, is that still curbside pickup or would that be something different?

It is the collection of solid waste and the transportation for compensation.

Q. So is the difference if -- that if you put the materials on your porch, that's like curbside, but if you put the materials inside your front door, then that's okay?

A. I think that would be a twisting of the definition.

Q. Okay. So let me ask about whether or not in your investigation report, you considered the -- the rules of the UTC and 480-70-016.

I'm asking you in the preparation of your investigation report, not subsequent to that.

A. What's specific about that WAC? Can you ask me a specific questions?

Q. The -- you -- are you familiar with that regulation where it -- it's -- it discusses the -- how

Page 79

A. Of course that rule is applied as part of the solid waste. What I need is a specific question regarding what part of that rule was applied to this investigation.

Was it the intent of the shipper? Well, the shipper would be considered a customer. And the customer -- yes, absolutely that was considered. That customer is wanting to have their residential recycling taken away.

What's the intended destination of the shipment? The intended destination was a recycle center in Seattle that was owned by Ridwell.

What was the actual destination? That destination, again, was the residential recycling center that was licensed by King County.

Was there any special handling and condition?
If you look in the investigation reports, the
King County had to have environmental health go over and
inspect their facility to make sure it could be a
licensed residential recycling facility.

- Q. So, Ms. McPherson, I'm not asking you to go over this now. I'm asking you, when you prepared your investigation report, you went through this -- this rule or not?
- A. Absolutely. Like I said, I go over all of the

14 (Pages 76 to 79)

Page 80 Page 82 1 rules that pertain to the transportation of solid waste. 1 a common carrier versus a certificated solid waste 2 2 So yes, the answer would be yes. company in this situation? Q. But you didn't show your work on how you went 3 3 Q. No. I'm not -- all I'm asking you is if your through this in your investigation report then, did you? 4 response to the data request -- I'm asking you what the 4 5 A. I think I did. If you look -- we don't directly 5 source is of that. There's a paragraph in there and I 6 quote that, because that wasn't what I cited a violation 6 want to know where it came from. 7 7 for. If it came from somebody's head; that's fine. 8 But if look at how that is affected, it does 8 If it came from some other document; that's fine. I 9 9 talk about the King County facility licensing. It talks just want to know where it came from. And I'm 10 about where the commodities are going to, how they are 10 suggesting that it could have come from RM-6. It may be 11 picked up, et cetera. 11 somewhere else. If you know. If you don't know, that's 12 So it absolutely was considered. You could 12 fine. Just say so. not --13 13 A. It came from the definition of RCW 81.77.010(5), 14 Q. Let me --14 defines a private carrier as a person who, in his or her 15 15 A. -- possibly put in an investigation report all own vehicle, transport solid waste purely as an 16 of the work that is put into every single WAC or rule. 16 incidental adjacent to some other establishment. 17 Q. So let me ask you a different question. Going 17 800-JUNK, as I stated before, is much like a 18 back to junk haulers. In the Staff response to 18 roofer. We do not require roofing companies to have a 19 Ridwell -- their request No. 2, which I'm gonna have to 19 solid waste certificate for the solid waste that is 20 find up here. 20 transported from a residence. It is an incidental of 21 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Goltz, let me interrupt the job, and that's where that response came from, was 22 22 you here for a moment. the RCW. 23 23 We are coming up on a time when we normally Q. Right. No. That's not my question. 24 take our morning break. Do you have much more for 24 My question is, the language that describes 25 Ms. McPherson? 25 that, did that come from you? Did that come from Page 81 Page 83 1 MR. GOLTZ: Would you let me go just a 1 somebody else? Did it come from another document? 2 2 And I want to know if it didn't come from little bit longer, I think I can get done, five minutes. 3 3 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. That's fine. another document and just came from your statement, 4 4 MR. GOLTZ: Because I was asking a question 5 that she might defer to Mr. Perkinson. 5 A. It did not come from a different document. 6 BY MR. GOLTZ: 6 Q. It did not? 7 Q. But I want to just nail down one thing on, what 7 A. No. 8 8 Q. So did you write -- did you write that DR is Exhibit RM-3, which is staff response to Ridwell DR No. 2 and subsection (c) of that talks about -- sort of 9 9 10 the -- how junk haulers are regulated; is that correct? 10 A. No, I did not. That came from after I explained 11 A. Ridwell data request No. 2, "If it is not 11 why 1-800-JUNK recently got a common carrier permit. 12 permitted, please state why?" That section? 12 And we determined that it was incidental to the job Q. Yes. 13 13 because they were transporting commercial recycling and 14 A. Okay. Well, I think -- I believe that two of 14 they are advised to get a common carrier permit. 15 Q. Right. That's not my question. It's a simple 15 the franchises of "You've Got Junk" are permitted as a common carrier. So that -- that number (c) would not 16 question. And maybe you can look at RM-6. 16 17 pertain to this data request. 17 A. But RM-6 was not used in any of the 18 Q. Right. I guess, I'm saying is that -- but 18 determinations of how I proceeded. 19 what's the source -- what's the source of that Staff 19 Q. Okay. So -- so -- how was RM-3, then, derived? 20 response to DR No. 2? Is there another document and --20 Did that come from -- let me ask this question.

15 (Pages 80 to 83)

Did it come from a Commission rule? Does a

A. Yes. RCW 81.77.010(5). It describes

Commission rule say that?

Q. So that's your --

incidentals. 800 --

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

that is the source of that?

look at Exhibit RM-6.

And maybe just to refresh your recollection,

mistaken, is why were they certificated or permitted as

A. Okay. So what you're asking, if I'm not

Page 84

A. -- GOT-JUNK is performing transportation of solid waste only as an incidental. The same as a roofer is transporting solid waste only as an incidental of the work they perform.

Ridwell is only transporting residential recycling for the compensation provided by the customer to the company. Two totally different situations.

Q. That's still not my question.

Sometimes words on a piece of paper are in a rule. Sometimes words on a piece of paper that give just direction to companies are in a policy statement. Sometimes words on a piece of paper are in an interpretive statement.

The words on the response to DR 2 is none of those. The words in response to -- the words in -- I'm sorry. The words in RM-6 is not in a policy statement or a rule or an interpretive statement.

So I want to know where they came from. If they came from a policy statement or interpretive statement or some other document that was adopted in some formal way by the Commission?

MR. CALLAGHAN: Your Honor, at this point, I'm going to object to this question. This is -- if Mr. Goltz has an issue with Staff's legal interpretation from this exhibit, then that be can be dealt in post

I've already taken up the five minutes I said it would take. So maybe if you want to have a recess now, that would be fine. I'll try to be very -- I will try to be concise in the subsequent questioning after the break.

Page 86

JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I think that's what we'll do. Let's be off the record and take a break. Let's come back at 11:10.

(A break was taken from 11:01 a.m. to 11:16 p.m.)

JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be back on the record
after our morning break, and Mr. Goltz will continue
with his cross-examination.

BY MR. GOLTZ:

Q. So a couple of things to follow-up on something you said, Ms. McPherson. And I won't be too much longer I hope. You said LeMay was your carrier, I believe you said?

A. Yes, I think I said that.

Q. Yeah. And -- and did you say that he comes on request?

A. No, I did not say that.

Q. Okay. Because he doesn't. He just goes down the street every -- same route every Monday or every Tuesday or every Wednesday depending where you are; correct?

Page 85

hearing briefs.

But who in Staff wrote the response to this data request is not relevant.

MR. GOLTZ: Your Honor, all --(Indecipherable cross-talk) MR. CALLAGHAN: -- in this case --

MR. GOLTZ: I think if Mr. Callaghan would maybe stipulate that neither RM-6 nor RM-3 are contained in a Commission rule, a Commission policy statement, or a commission interpretive statement or any other document adopted formally by the Commission. That's all I'm trying to get at. It makes a difference.

MR. CALLAGHAN: And, Your Honor, I don't -- this is not relevant to the question of a classification in this hearing. Who wrote this document, it's just not relevant. It is Staff's response to a data request.

JUDGE KOPTA: Well, we are belaboring this point. And as Mr. Callaghan suggests, I think it might be something better handled in a brief. I don't think that you're going to get anything more from Ms. McPherson on this particular subject, Mr. Goltz, so if you would move on.

MR. GOLTZ: So, so -- yeah, I think the way this is going, I think I -- if you want to take a break, it's going to take more than five more minutes.

Page 87

A. Yeah. When you sign up for service, the solid waste company comes on the scheduled day.

Q. Right. And so -- and also just to be clear

Q. Right. And so -- and also just to be clear about any analogy between what LeMay does and what Ridwell does, LeMay takes garbage and refuse to the -- either a transfer station or the dump; correct?

A. Yes. And residential recycling.

Q. Well, it doesn't take the residential recycling to the dump. It takes residential recycling to someplace that recycles it.

A. It takes it to the transfer station as well.

Q. Okay. And then from there it goes to the recycling station or does it go to the dump?

A. I would hope it doesn't go to the dump.

Q. Although, I've heard reports that that sometimes happens, but maybe not with LeMay. I don't know.

And so -- also LeMay doesn't break out any things from the waste stream and deliver them to partners that can put it to a better use, does it?

A. I think I would need more specifics. And I would not be significantly knowledgeable on how LeMay's recycled projects work. I don't know what they sort or where they distribute to.

Q. So if someone puts a bunch of old clothes in the garbage bin, LeMay doesn't take it to Goodwill or

16 (Pages 84 to 87)

Page 88 Page 90 1 1 Ms. McPherson, I have a couple of questions. anyplace like that? 2 2 A. No, that wouldn't be part of their recycling THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3 program. You would have to ask, like, what is going 3 **EXAMINATION** into their recycle containers are separate from the BY JUDGE KOPTA: 4 4 5 solid waste containers. 5 Q. You talk about cleanup services that are 6 So anything, then, put into a solid waste 6 provided by companies like 1-800-GOT-JUNK?®. 7 7 container would automatically go into the solid waste What's your understanding of what a cleanup stream. Whereas, they would have a recycle. And I 8 8 service is? 9 9 think there is a process, but I'm unsure how that works A. Well, I think cleanup service is part of their 10 for that company. 10 business model. Cleanup service and junk haulers, they 11 Q. Okay. So what -- the Commission regulates Waste 11 are responsible to come in. It may be going into a 12 Management; correct? 12 private home's garage, going to the backyard, going into 13 I'm just picking a company at random. 13 sheds. 14 A. Waste Management has certificates in Washington 14 When I've investigated companies like that, they typically are clearing, decluttering. They do a lot of, 15 15 16 Q. What's the policy reason to regulate Waste 16 like, rental clearouts where people may have left things 17 Management? 17 A. Can you be more specific? 18 If you look at the photos when I do an 18 19 MR. CALLAGHAN: Objection, your Honor. 19 investigation, I look and they have gone to the side of the house and decluttered all of the things from that 20 20 Relevance. MR. GOLTZ: If Mr. Perkinson is going to be 21 21 house. Cleaned -- cleaned up the obstructed area. the witness on policy issues, and I believe he is, we 22 22 800-JUNK also adds in pressure washing services to make 23 23 can defer it to him. those areas, because when garbage/trash has been sitting 24 But the relevance of this, Your Honor, that 24 there, it gets icky. Especially, most of theirs are 25 there are good policy reasons to regulate a monopoly 25 larger jobs. They pressure wash the areas. There's a Page 89 Page 91 1 1 waste carrier like Waste Management. They are a whole service that gets involved with all of that. 2 2 monopoly. People are stuck with them. With monopoly So clean-outs, clear-outs, decluttering. The 3 3 power, they can rip off customers on price. Their company is doing the work at the property. The customer 4 4 attention to consumer protection might not be as high. is not loading a bin or a box or a truck. The trucks 5 They might provide bad service. And you don't want, you 5 are coming in and staff are coming from 800-JUNK to get 6 know, competing carriers running down the streets --6 rid of everything. 7 residential streets with a bunch of big trucks. 7 Q. So if I'm clearing out my garage or I want to 8 8 clean it out, I can either have them come into the I just wanted to draw that out of this 9 witness. If Mr. Perkinson is the better witness to talk 9 garage and I point out stuff for them to take away, or I 10 10 could put it in a big pile outside my garage and they about that -- because then I'm going to go into the 11 question of, okay, what are the policy reasons to 11 will pick it up and take it away, is that kind of --12 12 A. No. They are specifically not allowed for you regulate Ridwell? 13 13 JUDGE KOPTA: And I appreciate that, to put it on your driveway side, ready to pick up. Mr. Goltz. I have the same question. 14 14 And this is something that they are very specific about in their advertising that company. They 15 15 So Mr. Callaghan, is Ms. McPherson the 16 proper witness to address that issue or is 16 say, "Just point, we'll do all the work." That keeps 17 Mr. Perkinson? 17 them in compliance. They are going and doing the MR. CALLAGHAN: Your Honor, I had intended 18 18 physical lifting. They are loading the trucks themself. Mr. Perkinson is the witness to discuss policy issue. 19 19 Whereas, if I can call Waste Management, Waste 20 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then let's 20 Connection, any of these companies and say "I have a 21 preserve it for him, if you will, Mr. Goltz. 21 sofa. Pick it up." They have a tariff rate that allows 22 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. That's fine then. I have 22 that to be picked up. 23 no further questions of this witness then. 23 And I am taking it out to the road to say "here 24 24 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, it is." They are not going to come.

17 (Pages 88 to 91)

None of the garage companies are gonna come into

25

25

Mr. Goltz.

Page 92 Page 94 1 1 my garage and take that old sofa away. They are not clear-out/clean-out business or as a roofer, and the 2 2 going to go into my house and take the old refrigerator incidental part of taking the waste out is just a 3 and remove it. 3 portion of what they do in that day. 4 Q. And is the statutory support for that, 4 But I can call them and they will pick it up 5 5 roadside for a fee. They're not going to do any of essentially, that these are private carriers? 6 6 A. Absolutely. 7 7 Q. All right. And if you look at subsection They have yard waste bins; the garbage companies (2)(a). Does it --8 do. And we can go and fill them from all of our debris 8 9 9 A. Yes. in the backyard, but 800-JUNK will go in and clear out 10 the yard from last night's storm that took down all of 10 Q. -- state that this exemption does not apply if 11 the bushes. They are going to bundle them, they are 11 the carrier holds itself out to the public as a 12 12 transporter of solid waste? going to package them, and the only difference is 13 they're going to tote them away as part of the process 13 A. It does state that and that was one of the 14 as an incidental of cleaning up your backyard; whereas, 14 things I found in my investigation is repetitively in 15 the garage company is going to say we have this bin, you 15 the advertisement Ridwell kept posing -- positioning 16 can put it in there, whatever fits. 16 themselves as a recycling company. And since they are 17 Q. Okay. So in your experience, the companies that 17 servicing residential houses only, it would be a 18 engage in these kind of services are very scrupulous 18 residential recycling company. 19 about doing all of the work themselves as opposed to 19 MR. CALLAGHAN: No further questions, Your 20 just picking up what you've collected out of your house 20 Honor. 21 that you want to get rid of. 21 MR. GOLTZ: Your Honor, may I follow-up with 22 A. Absolutely. Yeah. 22 a couple questions? 23 23 JUDGE KOPTA: Okay. Thank you, those are my JUDGE KOPTA: Very briefly, Mr. Goltz. 24 24 // questions. 25 Mr. Callaghan, do you have any redirect? 25 // Page 93 Page 95 1 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** MR. CALLAGHAN: Just very briefly, Your 1 2 2 BY MR. GOLTZ: Honor. 3 Q. Ms. McPherson, I think you said, the primary 3 REDIRECT EXAMINATION purpose of GOT-JUNK is to make your garage beautiful; is 4 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 4 5 Q. Ms. McPherson, could you turn your attention to 5 that what you said? 6 WAC 480-70-011, and let me know when you're there? 6 A. No. I was saying that is like one of their 7 A. Yes, sir. 7 jobs. They can also do sheds. They can do multiple 8 8 Q. And could you look at subsection (2) for me, and things. They are moving and cleaning out and clearing 9 9 let me know when you're there. 10 10 Q. Right. Whether or not the result is beautiful? A. I'm at subsection (2). Q. So the questions that Judge Kopta just asked you 11 11 A. Right. 12 about these types of carriers, are they under this 12 Q. And did you say that 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® will only 13 13 pick up stuff inside -- inside the structure? Commission rule? 14 14 A. Yes. It's not their primary business. A. No. I think I specifically said that they go 15 They're -- under "QA" it talks about: What is the 15 into backyards. They breakdown sheds. They clear 16 16 sheds. So no, I did not. I don't believe I said that company's primary business? 17 And 800-JUNK or JDOG or any of these other junk 17 they only go inside the structure. 18 removal services are doing clear-outs and clean-outs. 18 Q. But if I wanted -- if I had a bunch of stuff in 19 Their primary business is to make your garage 19 my garage or in my garbage shed out back, I could take 20 beautiful. Much like the primary business of a roof is 20 it out, put it in bags, put it in the backyard, and 21 to get the new roof on. 21 they'd come get it. 22 Both are transporting solid waste at the end of 22 A. Well, if it's your backyard, then you would be 23 23 clearing out your backyard. the day. Most of them are going to landfills more often 24 24 Q. Well, I'm just asking you, if I put bags of than not. But neither one of them are posing as a solid 25 25 stuff, junk in bags in my backyard and called waste company. Moreover than not, they are posing as a

18 (Pages 92 to 95)

somebody was picking up bags of gatage or bagged waste, that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. 9		Page 96		Page 98
2 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, ou. 1 I think you would have to be specific to the 4 area. 1 Can tell you that if I had a complaint where 5 somebody was picking up bags of gerbage or bagged waste, 7 that would be an investigation I would move forward 8 with. Regardess of what company it is. 9 Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the 9 exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history 11 and controversy between other carriers, certificated 12 carriers and – pardom me. Between certificated 13 carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-900-GOT-JUNK'90 should – should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I agologize. My job is to investigate the 17 Robout Nor Revision of the situation, the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 18 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 19 R800-JUNK or Richwall or others, I look at the situation, the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 19 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 20 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 Af this time, I have not had an investigation 22 Af this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those – that company into court. 23 that has lead those – that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has lead 26 follows: 17 JUDGE KOPTA: Mi right. Thank you, 18 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Vou are excused. 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 21 your right hand? 22 your right hand? 23 your girld hand? 24 your girld hand? 25 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 26 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 27 your girld hand? 28 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 28 A. This is a table that describe essentially 29 your girld hand?	1	1-800-GOT-JUNK?®, will they come get it?	1	THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you.
a rea. 1 can tell you that if I had a complaint where somebody was picking up begs of garbage or begged waste, that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. 2 Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history and carriers, MRR, and the Commission about whether 1-1 agnologize. My job is to investigate the 1-1 agnologize. My job is to investigate the 1-1 agnologize. My job is to investigation that has led 1-2 and an investigation that has led 1-1 agnorated up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. Page 97 I that to court. I did as -a commercial recycling, and the company heads transported illegal stoll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate, My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal soll waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illeg	2	The state of the s	2	-
4 area. 5 I can tell you that if I had a complaint where 6 somebody was picking up bags of garbage or bagged waste, that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. 9 Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history 11 and controversy between other carriers, certificated 12 carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated 13 carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK'29 should – should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the 17 illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I 18 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 19 800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, 19 the adventisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 19 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 At that sine, I have not had an investigation 22 At that sine, I have not had an investigation 23 that has lead those – that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has led 26 that with the distinction between motor freight carrier? 27 A Yes. 28 Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assignments that have 29 dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? 3 A Yes. 3 Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assignments that have 3 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 4 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 4 a thority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 5 anothing to do with waste without a certificate. 6 My job is just to determine if a company has 5 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 7 A Yes. 9 A. And have you been involved in this case? 9 A. Yes. 9 A. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response 10 A. Yes, lain. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 12 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Parkinson, 13 A	3		3	
5 Ican tell you that if I had a complaint where somebody was picking up bags of garbage or bagged waste, that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. 9 Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history and controversy between other carriers, certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated 13 carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK'8 should – should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the 16 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 20 the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 16 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 22 that has lead those – that company into court. 23 that has lead those – that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? A. I have not had an investigation that has led 50 that not company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. My job is just to determine if a company	4	•	4	-
somebody was picking up bags of gatage or bagged waste, that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. 9	5	I can tell you that if I had a complaint where	5	MATTHEW PERKINSON witness herein, having been
that would be an investigation I would move forward with. Regardless of what company it is. Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history and controversy between other carriers, certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between cartificated 1.2 carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 1.4 nego-GOT-JUNK'9 should – should be regulated under 1.5 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 1.6 A. I aploeigze. My job is to investigate the 1.7 illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I 1.7 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 1.8 every time I 1.9 800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, 1.0 the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 1.0 that investigation and proceed as our policies demand. 2.1 that investigation and proceed as our policies demand. 2.2 At this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. 2.1 Idid as — a commercial recycling, and the 2.2 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported lilegal solid waste without a certificate. 1.0 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 1.1 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 1.2 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 1.3 THE WITNESS: Thank you, 1.4 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 1.5 Witness. 1.6 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 1.7 witness. 1.8 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 1.9 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson, 1.9 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 1.0 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 1.1 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 1.2 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-67 1.4 Call right. And if you could direct your 1.5 A. This is a table that describes essentially 1.7 A. This is a table that describes and to thin a table t	6		6	
with. Regardless of what company it is. Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history and controversy between other carriers, certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should – should be regulated under 81.7- Are you familiar with that? 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should – should be regulated under 81.7- Are you familiar with that? 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the 19 18 19 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	7		7	
9 Q. Okay. And you're familiar that some of the exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history and controversy between other carriers, certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should – should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. Tapologize. My job is to investigate the 16 R. Tapologize. My job is to investigate the 17 lilegal transportation of solid waste. Every time 18 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 18 documents, and the jobs that have been noted in 18 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 22 At this time, I have not had an investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 23 that has lead those – that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. Thave not had an investigation that has led document in the commission in the 30 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 29 transported lilegal solid waste without a certificate. 20 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 21 Li UDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 11 Li Hell Willess: Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you, 14 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 22 Judge KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 23 Okay. 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29	8		8	follows:
and controversy between other carriers, certificated carriers and – pardon me. Between certificate carriers and – pardon me. Between certificate carriers with the carriers of me. A. Good morning, Mr. Perkinson. A. Good morning, Mr. Perkinson. A. Good morning, Mr. Perkinson, Pert-ki-pn-s-o-n. A. A Mathew Perkinson. A. A. Mathew Perkinson about whether the parkins with the distinction for a few years and been with the Corninsision since 2011. A. And how long have you been in that position? A. Ne been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission since 2011. A. The very been in the position? A. Ne been in the position? A. Ne yeu for the investigation? A. Ne seen in the position? A. Ne seen in the position? A. Ne seen in the position? A. Ne yeu for the investigation? A. Nes. A. Yes.	9		9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
22 Carriers and – pardon me. Between certificated 13 carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether 14 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should – should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the 17 illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I 18 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 19 800-JUNK or Rikwell or others. I look at the situation, 20 the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 21 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 22 At this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those – that company into court. 23 that has lead those – that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has lead those – that company into court. 26 I did as – a commercial recycling, and the 27 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 28 has nothing to do with my division. 29 but don't believe that it would be in my scope 29 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 29 another company or how they should be licensed. 30 My job is just to determine if a company has 31 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 32 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 33 with ress. 34 WR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 35 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 36 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 37 Vour right hand? 38 A. God morning. 38 Matthew Perkinson, A. Matthew Perkinson, Per-r-k-in-s-c-n. 4 A. Assistant Director of Transportation Safety. 4 A. Are but a time to position for a few years and been with the Commission since 2011. 5 A. Ves. 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's rules and been with the Commission of the vince to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 A. Have you	10	exhibits that we've introduced that there's some history	10	BY MR. CALLAGHAN:
carriers, WRRÅ, and the Commission about whether 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should — should be regulated under 1-800-GOT-JUNK? Regular transportation of solid waste. Every time 1 15 A. Matthew Perkinson, P-e-r-k-i-n-s-o-n. 20. What is your current occupation? A. Assistant Director of Transportation Safety. 2-800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, 1-800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the sit	11	and controversy between other carriers, certificated	11	Q. Good morning, Mr. Perkinson.
14 1-800-GOT-JUNK/?® should — should be regulated under 15 81.77. Are you familiar with that? 16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the 17 illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I 18 receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 19 800-JUNK or Rickellor or others, I look at the situation, 20 the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in 21 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 22 At this time, I have not had an investigation 23 that has lead those — that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. 26 I did as — a commercial recycling, and the 27 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 28 has nothing to do with my division. 29 beg 97 1 that to court. 20 I did as — a commercial recycling, and the 30 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 30 But to don't believe that it would be in my scope 4 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 5 anothing to do with my division. 4 My job is just to determine if a company has 5 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 4 My job is just to determine if a company has 5 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 5 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 6 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 7 JUDGE KOPTA: Van are excused. 8 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you. 9 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 10 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson, will you raise 12 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6 for me. An 13 I Leve to the data many the provision of a few years and been with the Commission in few position? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Are you familiar with the Commission since 2011. 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 A. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between	12	carriers and pardon me. Between certificated	12	A. Good morning.
81.77. Are you familiar with that? A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the liegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. At this time, I have not had an investigation that leads to be mixth the Commission since 2011. A. I have been in the position for a few years and bee on with the Commission since 2011. A. I have been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission since 2011. A. Yes been with the Commission since 2011. A. Yes you familiar with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. I have not had an investigation that has lead the dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. Ms. McRolt All right. Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. GOLTZ: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge Kopta: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge Kopta: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. GOLTZ: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Ho	13	carriers, WRRA, and the Commission about whether	13	Q. Could you state your name and spell your last
16 A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the lilegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the 800-JUNK or Richwell or others, I look at the situation, the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in that that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 22 At this time, I have not had an investigation 23 At have not had an investigation that has lead that has lead those that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has led 26 Page 97 1 that to court. 1 Idid as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. 12 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 Witness. 18 Q. And who long have you been in that position? 18 A. I've been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission is captod. 20 Are you draffilliant with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 And a solid waste carrier? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 And have you been	14	1-800-GOT-JUNK?® should should be regulated under	14	name for the record?
illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the Robert School of the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. A I this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. A I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. A I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as — a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge KOPTA: Mr. Cerkinson, will you raise your right hand? A Assistant Director of Transportation A. Iva denominate in that position for a few years and been with the Commission since 2011. A. Ive been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous days used in with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carrier? A.	15	81.77. Are you familiar with that?	15	A. Matthew Perkinson, P-e-r-k-i-n-s-o-n.
illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I receive a complaint regarding any company, whether the Robert School of the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. A I this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. A I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. A I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as — a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Judge KOPTA: Mr. Cerkinson, will you raise your right hand? A Assistant Director of Transportation A. Iva denominate in that position for a few years and been with the Commission since 2011. A. Ive been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous days used in with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carrier? A.	16	A. I apologize. My job is to investigate the	16	
19 800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 At this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those that company into court. 22 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 23 A. I have not had an investigation that has lead those that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 1 that to court. 2 I did as a commercial recycling, and the as nothing to do with my division. 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you, 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 14 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 15 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 16 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 Witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 Lyould like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 22 A. I've been in the position for a few years and been with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous assignments that have dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier 1 A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous describes and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous describes and policies related to solid waste carriers? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous desc	17	illegal transportation of solid waste. Every time I	17	
19 800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation, the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. 21 At this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. 22 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 23 I have not had an investigation that has lead those — that company into court. 24 Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? 25 A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 1 that to court. 2 I did as — a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. 12 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 14 Witness. 15 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. 17 Witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 Lyud kine to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? 21 Commission since 2011. 22 A. Yes. 24 Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's rules and policies related to solid waste carriers? 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Have you had previous assignments that have dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? 30 A. Yes. 31 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 32 A. Yes. 33 C. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? 34 A. Yes. 35 A. Yes. 36 Q. Have you had previous describes and policies related to coll waste carriers? 36 A. Yes. 37 A. Yes. 38 C. H	18		18	
that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand. At this time, I have not had an investigation that has lead those that company into court. Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise	19	800-JUNK or Ridwell or others, I look at the situation,	19	A. I've been in the position for a few years and
that has lead those that company into court. Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with monther company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next Mitness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, your Honor. Judge KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise	20	the advertisements, and the jobs that have been noted in	20	been with the Commission since 2011.
that has lead those that company into court. Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I would like to call Matthew Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? 23 A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous assignments that have dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier and a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous assignments that have dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous assignments that have dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes. Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes. Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. An let me know when you're there. A. Okay. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Okay. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Okay. A. This is a table that describes essentially commission policy related to common carriers, solid	21	that investigation and I proceed as our policies demand.	21	Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's rules and
Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying? A. I have not had an investigation that has led Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. MR. GOLTZ: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your rext witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? MR. CRICALAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. Yes, I am. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes, I did. Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And let me know when you're there. A. Okay. A. This is a table that describes essentially commission policy related to common carriers, solid	22	At this time, I have not had an investigation	22	policies related to solid waste carriers?
Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR, GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, your Honor. I witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? A. I have not had an investigation that has led and a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes. Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And let me know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially commission policy related to common carriers, solid	23	that has lead those that company into court.	23	A. Yes.
Page 97 that to court. I did as a commercial recycling, and the company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which has nothing to do with my division. But I don't believe that it would be in my scope of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise MR. CALLAGHAN: The Perkinson, will you raise MR. CALLAGHAN: The Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? Page 97 and a solid waste carrier? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And if you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And let me know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid	24	Q. Or to the Commission, is what you're saying?	24	Q. Have you had previous assignments that have
1 that to court. 2 I did as a commercial recycling, and the 3 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 8 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 your right hand? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier? 4 A. Yes. Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? 6 A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, I did. A. A	25	A. I have not had an investigation that has led	25	dealt with the distinction between motor freight carrier
1 that to court. 2 I did as a commercial recycling, and the 3 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 8 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 20 And what is Exhibit RM-6? 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid		Page 97		Page 99
2 I did as a commercial recycling, and the 3 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 LOBER KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 And what is Exhibit RM-6? 21 Your right hand? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Have you had previous cases that dealt with the distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? 4 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? 10 A. Yes, I am. 10 A. Yes, I am. 10 Q. And have you been involved in this case? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the whole is a table that describes essentially commission policy related to common carriers, solid	1		1	_
3 company ended up getting a common carrier permit, which 4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 9 Land MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 10 MS. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 22 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
4 has nothing to do with my division. 5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 4 distinction between a solid waste carrier and a private carrier? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And have you been involved in this case? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the term know when you're there. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
5 But I don't believe that it would be in my scope 6 of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with 7 another company or how they should be licensed. 8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 22 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
of authority to determine what WRRA has decided on with another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? A. Yes. Q. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes. Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, I did. Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And let me know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially commission policy related to common carriers, solid				•
another company or how they should be licensed. My job is just to determine if a company has transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? A. Are you supervisor of the investigator assigned to this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. And have you been involved in this case? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes, I did. C. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the know when you're there. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
8 My job is just to determine if a company has 9 transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. 10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 28 to this case? 9 A. Yes, I am. 10 Q. And have you been involved in this case? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And let me know when you're there. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
transported illegal solid waste without a certificate. MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. WR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. WITNESS: WITNESS: A. Yes, I am. W. Yes, I am. W. Yes, I am. W. Yes, I am. W. Yes, W. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? A. Yes, I did. W. Yes, I did. A. Yes, A. Yes, W. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response The witness. W. All right. A. Yes, A. Yes, W. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response The witness. W. All right. A. Yes, A.				
10 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. No further questions. 11 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 20 And have you been involved in this case? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the know when you're there. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. WITNESS: MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Your right hand? JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise Your right hand?				
12 Ms. McPherson, we appreciate your testimony. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 22 Q. And, Mr. Perkinson, did you write the response 13 to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your 16 attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And 17 witness. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next 17 witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 21 to the data request from Ridwell Data Request No. 2? 4 A. Yes, I did. 20 All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the know when you're there. 4 A. Okay. 4 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 4 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid		<u> </u>		
JUDGE KOPTA: You are excused. 14 A. Yes, I did. THE WITNESS: Thank you. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And witness. 17 Witness. 18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? 14 A. Yes, I did. 15 Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. Witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? Q. All right. And if you could direct your attention to what's marked as Exhibit RM-6 for me. And the know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, your next in the standard of the				
 witness. MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise your right hand? let me know when you're there. A. Okay. Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? A. This is a table that describes essentially Commission policy related to common carriers, solid 		•		,
18 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
19 I would like to call Matthew Perkinson. 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 21 your right hand? 21 Q. And what is Exhibit RM-6? 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				•
JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Perkinson, will you raise 20 A. This is a table that describes essentially 21 your right hand? 20 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
your right hand? 21 Commission policy related to common carriers, solid				
		-		,
LIO VOLL SWEAT OF STILLEN THAT THE TESTIMONY LONG A 177 Weste collection companies and private carriers from	22	Do you swear or affirm that the testimony	22	waste collection companies, and private carriers from
23 you give in this proceeding will be the truth, the whole 23 2011.				· · · ·
23 you give in this proceeding will be the truth, the whole 23 2011. 24 truth, and nothing but the truth? 24 Q. And are you familiar with this table?				
25 Mr. Perkinson, I think you are on mute. 25 A. Yes.		-		-
71. 100.		with officion, think you are officion.		

19 (Pages 96 to 99)

Page 100 Page 102 regulated by the Commission? 1 Q. I -- it contains -- does it contain a summary of 1 2 2 the distinctions between different types of carriers? A. No. Q. Okay. And have you reviewed some of the other 3 A. Yeah. It talks about common carriers, solid 3 4 companies that Ridwell has mentioned throughout this 4 waste collections, and private carriers. 5 Q. Is the term "curbside" used throughout the 5 document, like 1-800-GOT-JUNK?®? 6 document? 6 A. Yes. 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. Are there differences between those companies Q. In the context, what does "curbside" mean? Is 8 and Ridwell? 8 9 9 it literal? A. Yes. 10 A. No. As Kathryn testified, the term "curbside" 10 Q. To your knowledge, Ridwell doesn't provide any 11 is not, in Staff's opinion, meant to be literal. For 11 cleanup services to their residential customers; 12 example, you could have a solid waste collection company 12 correct? 13 pick something up yardside, if you will. So 13 A. Not that I'm aware of, no. 14 vardside/curbside would essentially be the same thing. 14 Q. And does that make a difference in how these Q. Would that make a difference in how the company companies should be classified according to your 15 15 16 is regulated by the Commission? understanding as Commission statutes and rules? 16 17 A. What -- yes. 17 A. Yes, it does. Q. Can you repeat your response for me? Q. And does Staff's response to data request No. 2, 18 18 19 A. Yes. It sounded like we had a little bit of 19 which is Exhibit RM-3 explain that distinction? 20 20 lag. A. Yes, I believe it does. JUDGE KOPTA: Just to make sure the record Q. As part of Staff's review of Ridwell, has Staff 21 21 considered the factors outlined in WAC 480-70-016 22 is clear, Mr. Callaghan, would you repeat your last 22 23 question and then have Mr. Perkinson respond because we 23 subsection (4)? 24 are having a bit of a --24 A. Yes. 25 MR. CALLAGHAN: I'll repeat my question. 25 Q. And when you consider all of these factors, Page 101 Page 103 Hello? Mr. Perkinson, can you hear me? based on your experience, should Ridwell be required to 1 1 2 2 have a solid waste certificate? JUDGE KOPTA: None of us heard you. If you A. Yes. 3 repeated your question, we didn't hear you. 3 Q. Why is that? 4 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 4 A. I believe there's 7 factors that staff is 5 Q. Mr. Perkinson, can you hear me now? I can hear 5 6 everyone now. 6 responsible for considering. 7 A. Yes, I can hear you. 7 One of those being the intent of the shipper. Q. Okay. I'll repeat my question now. 8 8 Ridwell intends to collect recyclable materials curbside (Audio/video interruption) 9 9 from residences. 10 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be off the record. 10 The indented destination of the shipment. It's, 11 11 (Pause) my understanding that the materials are transported to 12 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be back on the record. 12 Ridwell's material -- or MRF, material recovery 13 Proceed, Mr. Callaghan. 13 facility. 14 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Again, the actual destination of the shipment. 15 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 15 It can be the material recovery facility initially. 16 Q. So, Mr. Perkinson, if my garbage or recycling is 16 Another factor is whether or not there are 17 picked up in an alley behind my house, where there is no 17 special handling conditions for the materials. So 18 curb, would that make a difference in how the company is 18 initially, when we got information -- a complaint, 19 regulated by the Commission? 19 Ecology expressed concerns with some of the materials 20 A. Sorry. Nash, can you ask the question, again? 20 that might be transported by the company, such as 21 I apologize. 21 batteries, for example, that might have special handling 22 Q. Yeah. 22 conditions placed on them. 23 So, for example, if my garage or recycling is 23 The value of the commodity being transported is 24 picked up in the alley behind my house where there is no 24 another one. So Staff believes there may be valuable 25 curb, would that make a difference in how the company is 25 commodities that are being collected.

20 (Pages 100 to 103)

Page 104 Page 106 1 1 business model? It is also, you know, my understanding, that the 2 2 solid waste companies regulated by the Commission A. Staff's opinion is that the business model of 3 3 receive a percentage of the revenues from the recyclable Ridwell is more in the line with a solid waste 4 4 materials that they collect. collection company. 5 So another factor is whether the carrier is 5 Q. And does the fact that Ridwell provides 6 6 voluntary services change your opinion on whether or not primarily engaged in the business of providing solid 7 7 waste collection or it's primarily engaged in the they are classified as a solid waste carrier? 8 business of providing some other service other than the 8 A. No. 9 9 Q. Would you agree that Ridwell's business model is collection of solid waste. 10 different from a traditional solid waste carrier? 10 Staff's opinion is that Ridwell is primarily 11 engaged in collecting recyclable material, which are, by 11 A. Yes. 12 12 Q. And in your opinion, does that change whether law, solid waste. 13 the company should be classified as a solid waste 13 I think -- again, we've covered some of that. 14 And then last factor to consider is whether the company 14 carrier? 15 A. No. 15 holds itself out to the public. 16 As a transporter of solid waste -- and, again, 16 Q. And why not? A. Again, I would say, essentially, the company is 17 I'll say that Ridwell holds itself out as a residential 17 18 collecting recyclable materials. It's loading -- the 18 recycling company. Again, recyclable materials are 19 19 customer is loading materials in a bin. It is operating solid waste. 20 20 Q. Thank you. on a -- on a regular route. All these factors, I think, And on a practical level, how are most common 21 21 again, can put the Commission Staff in a position to carriers regulated by the Commission? 22 22 have to bring forward a company such as Ridwell as a 23 23 A. Lightly regulated. The Commission issues non-permitted solid waste collection company. And 24 permits, make sure that the companies have insurance 24 that's what Staff has done. 25 requirements, and also that they registered for the 25 MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor. No Page 105 Page 107 1 Unified Carrier Registration Program. further questions. 1 2 Q. If Ridwell was classified as a common carrier, 2 JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Callaghan. 3 what regulatory challenges would that present? 3 Mr. Goltz, cross-examination? 4 4 A. The Commission would have limited oversight of MR. GOLTZ: Yes. Thank you. 5 5 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** the company. They would have probably no consumer 6 protection or safety oversight. 6 BY MR. GOLTZ: 7 Q. If Ridwell is classified as a common carrier, 7 Q. Mr. Perkinson, you said you joined the 8 but collects the same materials from residents as other 8 Commission in 2011. Where were you employed before that? 9 companies that do have a solid waste certificate, does 9 10 that present any issues? 10 A. I worked for the Department of Licensing. A. Yes. 11 11 Q. And before that? 12 Q. And what would those be? 12 A. I was into my younger years. I think I was 13 13 A. I would say that Ridwell, like any non-permitted doing some landscaping, miscellaneous work. 14 Q. When you were landscaping, anybody come and pick 14 company would -- would have an unfair advantage. 15 15 Something like if -- if a household goods up the old stuff for you? 16 permitted company was required to have a permit and 16 You don't have to answer that. So let me ask you a little bit about RM-6, which 17 follow safety rules, for example, consumer protection 17 was the table -- Exhibit RM-6, which you testified 18 rules, rate bans, things of that nature, the 18 19 non-permitted company, obviously, has a clear advantage 19 about. 20 to be able to do business at a reduced cost, without the 20 You said that was -- was that basically the --21 same accountability as the regulated company. 21 the source document from which -- that you used to draft

21 (Pages 104 to 107)

the response to Ridwell's Data Request No. 2?

A. Yeah. The -- I -- I used that document as a

Q. Okay. And if -- if there was going to be a

22

23

24

25

reference, yes.

22

23

24

25

Q. Thank you.

Do you believe that the definition of "common

carrier" or the definition of "solid waste collection

company" is a more accurate description of Ridwell's

	Page 108		Page 110
1	document within the Commission building that described	1	law.
2	the difference between a junk hauler and a solid waste	2	Q. Right. But but it's typically I think it
3	hauler, would it be RM-6?	3	might even be in that document that we talked about.
4	A. Yeah. This document, perhaps, look for previous	4	But typically that's what you referred to with
5	cases that have dealt with this issue and try to, you	5	the solid waste company is they collect curbside. But
6	know, search our Commission's website internally for any	6	if you have an alley, they collect in the alley.
7	document that spoke to Commission issues. Also the law.	7	A. Right.
8	Q. So I'll ask you the same question that I was	8	Q. And the junk haulers don't do that; right?
9	trying to ask Ms. McPherson.	9	A. They don't do what?
10	Exhibit RM-6 is not a is not in a Commission	10	Q. They don't collect curbside or alleyside, or do
11	rule it is not a Commission rule; isn't that true?	11	they?
12	A. That is true.	12	A. Correct.
13	Q. And it is not a Commissioned policy statement?	13	Q. If there's a bunch of junk in your alley,
14	A. Correct.	14	could could they come and pick it up?
15	Q. Or an interpretive statement?	15	A. As I think Kathryn McPherson answered the
16	A. Correct.	16	question, there's it's a broader service that's
17	Q. And so there's no official commission adoption	17	provided.
18	of that; is that true?	18	Q. Right. And so but a porch is is that like
19	A. That's true.	19	an alley or is that like a curbside or is that like a
20	Q. So it's a Staff document?	20	house?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Can you clarify your question? A porch, like an
22	Q. Okay. So you described the facility of Ridwell	22	alley
23	as a "Merf."	23	Q. What is it more like?
24	Is that what you meant, or did you mean it's	24	A say no.
25	more of a storage facility?	25	Q. No, is it is it more like the house?
			Page 111
	_		
1	A. My understanding of the the facility is that	1	I guess what I'm wondering is, you're making a
2	it's it's a place where Ridwell collects	2	distinction between a junk hauler that comes into the
3	transports those materials that it collects, and then it	3	house and a a solid waste company with a certificate
4	sorts the materials. Q. Okay. Typically, a MRF it's M-R-F does	4	that goes through the alley and picks up stuff or goes
5 6	more than storage and sorting; right?	5 6	to the the curb and picks up stuff. And and somehow it sounds like you're saying
7	A. I would agree with that, yeah.	7	that Ridwell, with picking up on the porch, is more like
8	Q. And that's those other things are not what	8	the alley. Is that what you're saying?
9	what Ridwell does at its facility, are they?	9	A. I think Staff has to consider several factors in
10	A. Can you clarify your question? I'm sorry.	10	making its determination of whether or not a company
11	Q. Well, I guess, besides storage and sorting, what	11	should be regulated by the Commission. One of the
12	is your impression of what Ridwell does at its facility?	12	factors is curbside pick up.
13	A. That's my impression.	13	Q. So so you're saying there's a number of
14	Q. Storage and sorting?	14	factors and so it's not a bright line between a
15	A. Yeah. Brings material to, sorts the material,	15	common carrier and a solid waste company?
16	and then send it to wherever.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Right. And and so typically a MRF does	17	Q. Okay. So you mentioned the materials their
18	more than that; correct?	18	question was, I believe from Mr. Callaghan, I hope I get
19	A. I think that a MRF may have more incidental	19	it right. He asked about what would happen if Ridwell
20	waste. A pick line, if you will.	20	collects materials that are otherwise collected by the
21	Q. A what line? Oh, I understand. Pick line.	21	certificated solid waste company.
22	So you made the point in response to the	22	Do you recall that question?
23	questions of Mr. Callaghan that curbside/alley, no	23	A. Ido.
24	difference; right?	24	Q. And and you said, as I recall, that that
25	A. Right. Curbside, essentially, is not defined in	25	would give Ridwell an unfair advantage over the
			-

22 (Pages 108 to 111)

Page 112 Page 114 1 certificated solid waste company in some way; is that 1 As I mentioned before, it's my understanding 2 2 right? that the Commission allows for a percentage of the A. Yes. 3 3 recyclable revenues to go back to the solid waste Q. So what materials does Ridwell collect that 4 4 company. 5 other solid waste management companies collect? 5 Q. So that gets to my guestion again. 6 Which recyclables does the solid waste -- certificated 6 A. I think there were items identified in staff's solid waste company pick up that Ridwell also picks up? 7 7 investigation report that are also included in the local 8 8 I mean, let's make it simple. solid waste comprehensive plans. 9 9 Q. That's not my question. The certificated solid waste company normally 10 My question was, which of those -- let me go 10 picks up metal and cans; right? 11 back. 11 A. Correct. Things that are designated recyclables, under 12 Q. Does Ridwell pick those up? 12 the local Solid Waste Management Plan, are not all 13 13 A. No. I don't have the list in front of me, but I collected by the certificated solid waste carrier; 14 14 don't think -correct? Q. Okay. Well --15 15 A. Not yet, either, I would say. 16 A. That's correct. 16 17 Q. Some things are not. And my question is, which 17 Q. Is the answer no, they don't? items required to be collected by the solid waste 18 18 A. No. 19 certificate -- certificated solid waste company does 19 Q. And -- and what about paper, newspaper, mixed 20 Ridwell collect? 20 paper? The local certificated solid waste carrier picks that up curbside or alleyside. 21 A. Ask the question again, Mr. Goltz. 21 Q. So -- so -- so your -- your testimony was Does Ridwell pick that up in their bins that are 22 22 that -- that solid waste companies pick up things that 23 23 on the front porch? 24 Ridwell picks up. And I want to find out what those 24 A. You said "paper"? are. I think the answer is they don't. They pick up 25 2.5 Q. Yeah. Page 113 Page 115 things that solid waste companies don't pick up. 1 A. Is there an exhibit that I could refer to that 1 2 So, for example, textiles. Ridwell picks up old 2 lists all of what Ridwell provides? I think we -clothes --3 3 Mr. Goltz, did you enter an Exhibit? 4 A. Right. 4 Q. Well, it's in the testimony of what he does. 5 Q. - that is a recyclable in the Solid Waste 5 And it's also, I think, on the website that was put in 6 Management Plan. 6 by Ms. McPherson. 7 But the only -- what we learned from 7 But you tell me your understanding. Is it your 8 8 Ms. McPherson, that the only way that the certificated understanding that -- that -- and this -- if the answer 9 solid waste carrier picks those up, is if instead of 9 is "I don't know," that's fine. 10 giving them to Ridwell or taking them to Goodwill on 10 A. There's a lot of materials, you know, on the your own, they put them in the garbage can. 11 list of what Ridwell collects. And I want to be sure 11 12 Is that what you're referring to is the -- is 12 that I give you a clear answer. 13 the problem, quote/unquote, that Ridwell is depriving 13 Q. Right. 14 local solid waste companies of a refuse revenue stream? 14 A. That's what I'm trying to --15 A. I don't think that -- that a company would have 15 Q. And his testimony -- and you read his testimony, 16 much benefit from collecting additional waste outside 16 I assume? 17 of, you know, perhaps a larger container. 17 A. Yes. 18 But if there's a commodity that deems to be 18 Q. And he listed a whole bunch of stuff: Wine 19 available in the marketplace that Ridwell collects, that 19 corks and Halloween candy and clothes and jewelry and 20 takes away potential from that material to be placed 20 eyeglasses and, uh, those aren't picked up by the local 21 into a recycling bin, let's say, rather than in the 21 solid waste carrier, unless they are in the garbage. 22 garbage, I think that that could take away from the 2.2 A. Correct. 23 solid waste collection company's revenues and/or, you 23 Q. Yeah. And it picks up plastic film and 24 batteries and light bulbs. And those things aren't 2.4 know, speak to its incentives of having a recycling 25 25 program. picked up by the local solid waste carrier either, are

23 (Pages 112 to 115)

Page 116 Page 118 1 1 make sure everybody gets served. Is that another they? 2 2 A. There are some items, I believe, that Kathryn rationale? 3 spoke to, that plastic film, or there's some option for 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Because it's an essential service, right? Solid 4 drop-off services. 5 Q. I'm not asking you about drop off. I'm asking 5 waste pickup is an essential service? A. Correct. about picking up. 6 6 7 Q. And a lot of governments that made recycling 7 What is there that the local solid waste company 8 with a certificate or operating under contract with the 8 mandatory service as well; correct? City picks up that Ridwell also picks up? And the 9 9 A. Yes. answer is either "yes," "no," or "I don't know." 10 10 Q. Okay. So of those various policy regions --11 A. I don't -- yeah, I don't have a good answer for 11 monopoly, essential service, consumer protection prices, 12 universal service -- what policy regions apply to 12 you. I'm not sure how to answer the question. Q. So let's say -- does it make a difference if 13 13 Ridwell's operation for regulating Ridwell? 14 they -- if Ridwell doesn't pick -- does not overlap the 14 A. I think I would concede that there might be business of the certificated solid waste company? 15 15 less. But I would say, you know, for example, nonprofit 16 companies, they are regulated by the Commission. And 16 A. Yes. Q. It makes a difference if they don't? Overlap. 17 one of the approaches that the Commission has taken in 17 A. Again, can you clarify the question? 18 terms of regulating those companies that operate smaller 18 Q. If Ridwell picks up nothing that the local 19 19 vehicles, for example, is to make slight adjustments to certificated solid waste company picks up, does that 20 20 how they deal with enforcement. make it different -- is that different from a (audio 21 21 Q. Right. I guess I'm wondering, so is the disruption) perspective that if they did overlap, does 22 22 concern --23 that make a difference? 23 A. So it would be the same. I would say it 24 A. I'm just trying to focus -- you know, from my 24 would -- it would be similar, that there's -- to protect 25 role and Staff's role, Kathryn's job is to bring forward 25 consumers and public safety. Page 117 Page 119 companies that are operating as, in this case, a 1 Q. So is your concern -- would the Commission have 1 2 2 residential recycling company. That's what we've done. a concern about regulating Ridwell's rates? 3 3 Q. Okay. So let's go into that a little bit. I'm A. I'm not sure that's the purpose of the hearing today. 4 4 going to ask you a question that I started to ask 5 Ms. McPherson and she deferred it to you. Or 5 MR. CALLAGHAN: Objection, Your Honor. 6 Mr. Callaghan referred it to you. So let's start with a 6 Again, we're at a classification hearing 7 certificated solid waste company. Okay? 7 today. We're not considering the application. We're 8 8 A. Okay. not considering Ridwell's request for exemption in the 9 Q. You can pick Waste Management or you can pick a 9 alternative to specific rules. This is just a 10 different one. 10 classification hearing, and this is not -- doesn't have Why do we regulate -- why, does a matter of 11 any relevance to whether or not Ridwell is classified as 11 12 policy, does the Commission regulate those companies? 12 a solid waste carrier. 13 13 A. I would say that items that you mentioned, you JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I appreciate that, 14 know, reduced traffic, public safety, consumer 14 Mr. Callaghan. But I'm going to overrule your 15 protection, environmental protections, ensuring that the 15 objection, because I have the same questions. 16 handling of certain materials are done safely and in the 16 MR. GOLTZ: So you're arguing that I need 17 interest of the public. 17 the opportunity to make my speech on that point? Q. And because they're a monopoly service; correct? 18 18 JUDGE KOPTA: I'll give you an opportunity 19 A. Correct. 19 to put it in your brief, Mr. Goltz. 20 Q. And so it's important, therefore, to -- because 20 BY MR. GOLTZ: 21 if you're a monopoly, it's been known that monopolists 21 Q. Okay. So -- so to answer the question. I think 22 sometimes charge more than they need to, so you want --22 the question was: Is the Commission concerned about 23 that's why you want to regulate prices; correct? 23 Ridwell's rates? 24 24 A. Consumer protection; yes. A. The Commission would be concerned about the 25 25 Q. Right. So protect consumers, keep prices down, customer, consumer protection, and making sure that the

24 (Pages 116 to 119)

Page 120 Page 122 BY MR. GOLTZ: 1 1 consumers are protected. 2 2 For example, if Ridwell charges for a month and Q. So consumer protection, you had a concern about 3 it gives a discount to those that can afford a 12-month 3 whether they would allow one-month customers or 12-month subscription, that's something that the Commission has 4 4 customers. Any other consumer protection concerns that 5 5 the commission might have? an interest in. 6 Q. So let's just explore that. So detour for me. 6 A. So I work primarily transportation safety. That 7 7 was the one that was brought forward as a concern when But -- so you understand that the company, 8 Ridwell, might have some fixed start-up costs; right? 8 we had initial conversations. 9 9 Q. So the concern is, what, that he might be A. Yep. 10 Q. He has to provide the customer with a bin. Has 10 running with -- operating vehicles that -- that don't 11 to arrange for billing. It has some -- some fixed 11 have insurance and he might run over somebody? 12 start-up cost, whether that customer is a one-month 12 A. That's another -- that would be another area of -- in safety, yes. 13 subscriber or a 12-month subscriber; correct? 13 Q. Anything else that's of concern on consumer 14 A. Correct. 14 15 15 Q. And so the economics of serving a one-month protection? subscriber might be different from the economics of 16 A. So I think you're -- you're merging the two 16 17 serving a 12-month subscriber? 17 issues. There's consumer protection and safety. A. Sure. And, you know, my background and more my 18 18 19 Q. And the Commission is concerned that there might 19 expertise would be in safety. I'm looking at safety --20 be a differential between a one-month subscriber and a 20 you would get into things like accident reporting, the 21 qualifications of the drivers; whether or not those 21 12-month subscriber? A. I would say that the Commission doesn't have 22 drivers are fit to be able to provide the services. You 22 23 would be looking into -- you know, there's a long list 23 jurisdiction to make any determination unless it has 24 24 classification. of federal regulations that the Commission adopts for 25 Q. I'm assuming that it gets classified as a solid 25 the company that it regulates for safety. Vehicle Page 121 Page 123 1 waste company. maintenance, for example. Markings of the vehicles. 1 2 And just pardon my speech, is what we're doing 2 Things that come to mind. 3 here, I think, is a classification -- actually, as to 3 Q. So you understand that Ridwell operates with 4 Mr. Callaghan, is they are trying to put Ridwell in a 4 personal vehicles? 5 box. And part of her argument is, she put it in the 5 A. Yes. A passenger van. 6 solid waste area box. It doesn't fit. 6 Q. Yeah. And so all these safety concerns, how are 7 And so, I guess, what I'm going to argue in my 7 they applied to 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® or junk haulers that 8 8 brief is that if there is a -- that one of the -- their typically drive bigger trucks? 9 cans of construction in the statutes and how they apply 9 A. If a company like 1-800-GOT-JUNK?®, as a common 10 is how the carriers would fit in that box. 10 carrier is operating a large vehicle, it's subject to 11 And, Mr. Perkinson, we're going to get into that 11 roadside scale inspection. 12 a little bit where I'm going to ask you about some of 12 Q. So 81.80 has some protections? 13 13 the consequences of going into that solid waste carrier A. It does. 14 14 box or a company, whether it be Ridwell or somebody Q. But it's true, is it not, that not all 15 1-800-GOT-JUNK?® operations have any kind of -- have a else. 15 16 But let's proceed further --16 common carrier permit. Some have no permit at all; 17 MR. CALLAGHAN: I would like to object to 17 correct? the form of that question. 18 18 A. That's correct. They are franchises and they 19 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, it's not a question, 19 all provide different services. 20 obviously. But I think Mr. Goltz is simply telling 20 Q. Right. So some of the franchises do not have --21 Mr. Perkinson why he is exploring these particular areas 21 have neither a common carrier permit nor a solid waste 22 so that Mr. Perkinson will have a better understanding 22 carrier permit? 23 23 A. Yes. of the questions themselves. And on that basis, I will 24 24 Q. And they are driving big trucks on the road overrule your objection. 25

25 (Pages 120 to 123)

every day.

25

MR. GOLTZ: Thank you.

Page 124 Page 126 1 1 exemptions or special conditions, if those were A. I don't know the size of the vehicles that they 2 2 are operating. I imagine there's a variety, yes. appropriate. Q. So we talked about rates, or prices. We talked 3 Q. Okay. So let me ask you a little bit about the 3 consequences of classifying Ridwell as a solid waste about consumer protection. 4 4 5 5 And on that consumer protection, is -- is carrier and whether you -there -- you understand that right now Ridwell is 6 6 JUDGE KOPTA: Before we go down that road, 7 7 subject to the State Consumer Protection Act in RCW Mr. Goltz, I noticed that we're a little bit past the 8 19.86; correct? 8 noon hour. And we ordinarily take a lunch break around 9 9 A. I can agree with that. this time. 10 10 Q. Is there something deficient in that statute How much more do you have for Mr. Perkinson? 11 that leads you to want to -- would lead the Commission 11 MR. GOLTZ: This would be an appropriate to want to regulate consumer protection for Ridwell? 12 time to take a lunch break, Your Honor. It will be 12 13 A. I haven't thoroughly reviewed the Consumer 13 another half hour, if not more. 14 Protection Act. 14 JUDGE KOPTA: Then, yes, we should go ahead Q. So what about universal service; everybody gets and take a lunch break. It's now 12:07. So would 1:15 15 15 16 served by the certificated waste hauler, right? 16 to resume be acceptable to everyone? Everybody gets sort of the essential service? 17 17 MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. A. Yes. 18 18 MR. GOLTZ: No one is going out to lunch, 19 Q. Correct? Is Ridwell an essential service? 19 Your Honor. 20 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Yeah. And the court reporter A. I would say no. Q. So any other -- and -- and no one's mandating 21 21 is signaling that that is acceptable to her as well. customers to take Ridwell's service? So let's be off the record. And we will resume at 1:15. 22 22 23 23 A. No. I will see you all then. 24 Q. Totally voluntary? 24 (A luncheon recess was taken. 2.5 A. That's my understanding, yes. 25 from 12:11 p.m. to 1:18 p.m.) Page 125 Page 127 Q. So any other reasons for regulating Ridwell 1 JUDGE KOPTA: Let's be back on record after 1 2 that -- other than the ones you've discussed so far? 2 our lunch break, and we will resume with the 3 3 A. No. I would just say, you know, Mr. Goltz, that cross-examination of Mr. Perkinson by Mr. Goltz. 4 Staff has been cooperative with the company, you know, 4 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. Thank you, Judge Kopta. as we have done with -- you know, recommending imposing 5 5 BY MR. GOLTZ: 6 suspended penalties, things of that nature. 6 Q. First of all, Mr. Perkinson, you stated earlier 7 We recognize that the company is not the same as 7 that you were working with the company for a number of 8 a traditional solid waste collection company, but it 8 months. And I -- agreed from that or from what I 9 does meet the statute definition of a solid waste 9 understand, is that the Commission Staff does see some 10 collection company in Staff's opinion. 10 value in what Ridwell is doing as a company; is that 11 Q. So is it your testimony, then, that you think 11 12 Ridwell should be regulated because they should be 12 A. Yeah, I would certainly concede that what they 13 regulated? In other words, is it regulation for 13 are doing is good for the environment. I don't think regulation sake? 14 14 the Commission has any objection to that. 15 15 A. I think if the Commission regulated the Ridwell Q. Good. But what I want to get into now, as I 16 as a common carrier, it would have limited oversight in 16 mentioned, is -- is we're gonna -- I want to see how 17 those areas of consumer protection and safety. 17 this would work if -- if they were -- or more 18 If -- I'm not -- I'm not sure it would make 18 accurately, how you think it would work if the -- if

26 (Pages 124 to 127)

Ridwell were classified as a solid waste company under

So how -- one of the statutory requirements is

in RCW 81.77.030, it says, "The Commission shall

charges, classifications, rules, and regulations."

supervise and regulate every solid waste collection

company in this State by fixing and altering its rates,

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

RCW 81.77.

sense to add solid waste rules or conditions to a common

carrier permit. The Commission hasn't done that

later date, outside of today's hearing, consider

sure if it has that ability to do it.

historically or to any that I'm aware of. And I'm not

I think it would make more sense to permit a

company as a solid waste collection company, and at a

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 128 Page 130 1 So how would you envision Ridwell's rates be 1 you agree? set? 2 2 A. Yes. 3 A. I think that we would have --3 Q. So -- so they pick up Halloween candy and jewelry and eyeglasses and used clothes and shoes and 4 MR. CALLAGHAN: I'm sorry. I'm going to 4 5 object on relevance, again, to this. This hearing is a 5 baby clothes. And they have picked up things -- in this 6 classification hearing. We are just determining whether 6 recent public health crisis, they picked up any 7 7 the activities Ridwell is engaged in meets the statutory supplies. They picked up food for the food bank. All 8 definition; that is all this hearing is determining, and 8 of that is included in the basic ten-dollar-a-month 9 9 so I don't think that this is a relevant question. charge; do you understand that? 10 MR. GOLTZ: Your Honor, if I may. As I said 10 A. Yes. 11 before, the purpose of this is to figure out what box 11 Q. So with the tariff that you envision, be it a 12 Ridwell falls into and if it is the 81.77 box, that that 12 tariff for everything or would Ridwell have to break out 13 makes Ridwell's operations impossible. If that makes 13 its document -- pardon me, its recyclable pickups from 14 them burdensome such that it cannot operate or that it 14 its non-recyclable pickups? 15 operates in some sort of bureaucratically meaningless 15 A. As I mentioned, I would have to work with our 16 way, then I think that's relevant to the decision of 16 regulatory service program, consult with them about what 17 whether it goes into that box in the first place. 17 rates might be best for the company applying for an 18 18 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I take Mr. Callaghan's exemption. 19 point that this is a rather broad question. If you want 19 Q. So -- so your view would be, say, applying for 20 20 to explore whether there would be any difference between an exemption, your view is that Ridwell would -- would 21 have to apply for an exemption? In fact there's a the way rates are set for Ridwell than they are set for 21 22 any other solid waste company, then I will allow you to 22 pending application to just that fact; right? 23 23 A. Exactly. explore that. 24 But I think, in general, getting into rate 24 Q. For a tariff requirement? 25 making is getting a little farther afield than this 2.5 A. Yes. Page 129 Page 131 1 Q. And that -- that application by Ridwell has been 1 proceeding. 2 pending for quite some time; correct? 2 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. Well, let's proceed that 3 3 way, then. A. I think it's two months. I think it was 4 4 BY MR. GOLTZ: submitted in January. Q. Mr. Perkinson, you understand generally how 5 Q. Right. So -- so would -- I'm sorry, would the 5 6 rates are sets for a company like Waste Management? 6 tariff just be \$10 a month for everything? Or what 7 A. I would say, generally. 7 would it look like? Do you know? 8 8 Q. And generally, would Ridwell's rates be set the A. I don't know. 9 same way? 9 Q. Okay. And -- and is that -- are you assuming 10 10 that it is actually legally possible to get an exemption A. The rates are set in a couple of different ways. from the -- from the tariff requirement? 11 For example, based on the type of service, the level of 11 12 12 safety, the size of the company. But I'm not a A. I would say that if the Commission were to 13 13 regulatory analyst. classify Ridwell as a solid waste collection company, it Q. So is that "I don't know"? 14 14 would have to go through the process of public protest 15 A. That's fair. 15 and -- as part of that, considerations for its Q. But the rules that the Commission has adopted, 16 16 application of exemptions would need to be addressed. 17 requires all companies to file tariffs. 17 Q. And so -- you don't know whether the statutory 18 Would you expect that Ridwell would have to file 18 requirement that the Commission was fix -- fix its rates a tariff with the Commission? 19 19 would be a limitation on -- on Ridwell's ability to get 20 A. Yeah, I believe that Ridwell would be required 20 an exemption from the tariff requirement? 21 to file a tariff and then could work with regulatory --21 A. I think the Commission has discretion on setting 22 22 reg services section to answer any questions that it has the rates. But again, I would have to defer to a reg 23 23 on that tariff. analyst in our reg services department. 24 Q. So some of the things that Ridwell picks up as 24 Q. So you're familiar that certificated solid waste 25 part of its service are clearly non-recyclables, would 25 companies' rates are set using the so-called

27 (Pages 128 to 131)

Page 132 Page 134 1 "Lurito-Gallagher methodology," are you not? 1 for the Commission to be worried about that in a -- in a 2 2 A. Yes. competitive company? 3 Q. Do you think, if you know, that's what would 3 A. Generally, the Commission is interested in happen -- to be done with Ridwell? 4 4 consumer protection. And where there's opportunity for 5 A. I don't know. 5 a company to expose vulnerable individuals to being 6 Q. Do you envision that the Commission, like it 6 taken advantage of, for example, you know, I subscribe 7 7 does with other solid waste companies, would perform for 12 months and I cancel after two months, what is audits on Ridwell's books to ensure they weren't making 8 8 the -- what is Ridwell doing to refund a company? It's 9 9 too much money? one example that I can think of. 10 A. I think that the Commission would be interested 10 Q. So you're concerned that -- that Ridwell might 11 in potentially reviewing the books and records. 11 take advantage of less -- of less advantaged customers 12 Q. To make sure they are not making too much money? 12 in some way? 13 13 A. I believe that's a possibility, yes. Q. Okay. Why would they be interested in reviewing 14 14 Q. Just ask you about regulatory fees. So they the books and records? would have to pay regulatory fees as a solid waste 15 15 A. To ensure things like consumer protection, 16 collection company as well? 16 17 safety. That there's not, you know, billing that's 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that that is -- the regulatory maximum is inappropriate, for example. 18 19 Q. Okay. So let me ask about the maps. There's a 19 one percent of intrastate operating revenue? 20 20 A. I believe that's right. requirement in the rules that solid waste collection 21 Q. Sure. So -companies file an update, service area maps; is that 21 correct? 22 22 A. I would say it sounds about right, yeah. 23 2.3 Q. That's fine. So how would that be calculated? That is correct. 24 Q. And so how would that work? Do you know how 24 Would it be the number of customers times \$10 a month 25 that would work with Ridwell? 25 and that -- then you take 1 percent of that, or -- would Page 133 Page 135 A. I believe that would apply like any other 1 because they're -- these people are paying to have their 1 2 2 Halloween candy picked up. company. Q. So right now, Ridwell does business in certain 3 3 Is it all the revenue, even though most of it -areas in King County, a little bit in Snohomish County. 4 4 most of the categories they pick up is not recyclables 5 So they would have to file a map showing the areas that 5 by any stretch of the imagination. You reach out and 6 they serve? 6 get revenue from all those -- all those sources? 7 A. Yes. 7 A. My understanding is, like you said, a percentage Q. And when they filed the map, is everybody within 8 8 of the gross revenue. Q. I understand that. But the gross revenue is 9 that map area entitled to service from Ridwell? 9 10 A. I don't -- I'm not sure. 10 because they do a lot of stuff. They pick up food and Q. And -- and so then if Ridwell wanted to expand, 11 take it to the food bank. They pick up -- the customers 11 12 say, to Thurston County and Pierce County, they would 12 pay for that. They pay \$10 a month. And they pay --13 have to file a new map with the Commission? 13 and they pick up (audio disruption) and they pay to pick 14 A. That is the requirement, yes. 14 up cleaning supplies. And I guess they also pick up Q. And you're familiar that some rates require 15 15 batteries and light bulbs and clothes. certain notice periods to change? 16 But do you envision that the regulatory fee 16 17 A. Yep. 17 would be paid on their gross revenue from everything? Q. Would those apply to Ridwell as well? 18 18 Because they charge \$10 a month for all the pickups. 19 A. They may. 19 They don't break it out by, oh, batteries are, you know, 20 Q. So does it make sense to -- revisiting the 20 \$0.98 a month and clothes are a buck fifty and 21 question that was earlier up when we talked about 21 eyeglasses are \$0.03 and something else. They don't 22 consumer protection, the billing period. You seemed to 22 break it out that way. 23 state a preference that you thought the Commission Staff 23 A. I would say that companies that are subject to 24 may want them to have a one-month billing period rather 24 regulation by the Commission would have a fee that they 25 25 than a multi-month billing period. Does that make sense would be required to pay. The operations that are

28 (Pages 132 to 135)

Page 136 Page 138 1 1 outside of Commission's jurisdiction would not be JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I appreciate your 2 2 subject to those fees. objection, Mr. Callaghan, but I'm going to overrule it 3 Q. So how -- how would you allocate those? Is 3 because I have the exact same question. Exactly what this something you've even though about? 4 4 happens once we go from this proceeding to the next, if 5 5 the Commission were to classify the company as a solid A. No, I'm not --6 (Disruption in audio/video.) 6 waste collection company. 7 7 BY MR. GOLTZ: And I do think that there are issues that Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, Mr. Perkinson, what 8 8 arise that we need to consider at the -- at the outset 9 9 did -- what was your answer? You hadn't thought about other than waiting until they come up. So Mr. Goltz, 10 it? 10 you may continue. 11 A. No. I think briefly -- I had brief discussions 11 BY MR. GOLTZ: 12 with reg services to talk about, you know, the immediate 12 Q. So do recall my question, Mr. Perkinson? 13 objections and things like that and concerns that they 13 A. Go ahead and ask again. 14 might have. Same with consumer protection. But we 14 Q. I'm not going to quote the whole statute, but you understand that if the permit --15 haven't had a full conversation about those exemptions. 15 16 We've prepared today to address classification of 16 A. Yes. 17 Ridwell and whether or not it meets that threshold for 17 Q. -- comfortable or not, the incumbent certificated carrier is serving, quote, "satisfaction of 18 the Commission to have jurisdiction. 18 19 19 the Commission," end quote? Q. I don't want to get into the substance of those 20 conversations with reg services, but can you tell me 20 A. Yes. Understood. Q. And you also understand that in -- where Ridwell 21 when those conversations took place? 21 A. I don't recall. It's within the last few 22 currently does business, there are a number of 22 certificated carriers? 23 months. 23 24 Q. So let me ask you this, then. If -- you said 24 A. Yes. 25 this is a classification proceeding, and then --25 Q. And there's a number of carriers, some carriers Page 137 Page 139 assuming that they are classified as a solid waste that aren't certificated -- right? -- they are under 1 1 2 company, then there would be a permit application 2 contract with the cities? 3 proceeding? 3 A. Correct. Q. Or -- or in some cases, they may even be the 4 A. That's correct. 4 5 Q. And -- and again, before Ridwell could get a 5 Cities themselves running the solid waste operation? 6 permit, there's a requirement in RCW 81.77.040 that when 6 A. Correct. 7 an applicant requests a certificate to operate in a 7 Q. So would Ridwell -- would all of those 8 8 territory already served by a certificate holder under companies, assuming Ridwell just wanted to do business 9 this chapter, the Commission may, after notice and 9 in its current area, would all of those have to be 10 opportunity for a hearing, issue the certificate only if 10 joined in a proceeding then, offered an opportunity to the existing solid waste collection company or companies 11 be heard on this? 11 12 serving the territory, will not provide service to the 12 A. That's my understanding, yes. 13 satisfaction of the Commission or if the existing solid 13 Q. And so --14 14 waste company does not object. A. Opportunity for public protest, I think is --Q. Sure. And so -- then, if they didn't agree, 15 So that would apply to the petition proceeding, 15 16 would it not? 16 then the Commission would have to make a finding that 17 MR. CALLAGHAN: Your Honor, I'm going to 17 all those -- that each company is trying to make a 18 object on relevance again. I know I sound like a broken 18 finding for each company that it was not serving to the 19 record, but this is a hearing with respect to 19 satisfaction of the Commission? 20 classification only at the prehearing conference and 20 A. Yes, I believe that's the process. 21 previously, AOC has decided that we are dealing with 21 Q. Right. And so -- right now, Waste Management, 22 22 does Staff have any idea if they are serving to the classification at this hearing and we're dealing with 23 23 satisfaction of the Commission? applications at the request in the alternative for 24 24 exemption in subsequent hearings. And so I don't find A. Can you be more specific? Is there any 25 25 this question to be relevant to our hearing today. outstanding issues the Commission has with Waste

29 (Pages 136 to 139)

Page 140 Page 142 1 1 Management? No. BY MR. GOLTZ: 2 Q. Well, the question is, at some point in this 2 Q. So if Goodwill wanted to expand its service 3 3 proceeding, presumably Commission Staff is going to territory to Olympia or to Pierce County, then it would 4 4 weigh in. And I just want to know if -- if getting a have to file another application, and we would have 5 finding out of the Commission for all of these companies 5 another hearing about whether those local companies are 6 is even a possibility? I mean, if Commission Staff 6 serving to the satisfaction of the Commission as a 7 7 doesn't -- thinks that they are serving to the prerequisite to granting a certificate to Ridwell? 8 8 satisfaction of the Commission, how is Ridwell going to A. Yeah. I believe that the best approach would be 9 9 survive this regulatory gauntlet? to identifying those in an application if Ridwell 10 A. How is Ridwell going to survive regulatory 10 intends to expand and address that early. 11 gauntlet? Is that the question? 11 Q. So let me ask you this. Recology serves in Seattle; correct? You know that? 12 12 Q. Sorry for the editorializing. A. Yes. 13 I guess what I want to know is, so there's going 13 Q. And they don't have a certificate from UTC? 14 to be a proceeding and there's going to be Waste 14 15 15 Management -- and I forget all of the names of them, but A. That's correct. 16 Recology is one of those. City of Tacoma, if they want 16 Q. So how would the Commission exercise 17 to provide service in Tacoma, there's Tacoma. There's a 17 jurisdiction over them to see if they were serving to 18 couple of thousand in King County where they provide 18 the satisfaction of the Commission? 19 19 their own service. A. How would the Commission say whether or not 20 20 Do -- will all of those -- do you think that the Recology is serving to the satisfaction of the 21 21 Commission Staff is going to think that all of those are Commission? 22 Q. Recology is not jurisdictional to the 22 serving to the -- are not serving to the satisfaction of 23 23 the Commission? Commission? 24 A. I think that -- no, I think that the purpose is 24 A. I don't believe it would. 25 to hear from the regulated industries, allow for them to 25 Q. Okay. So let's assume that -- that Ridwell now Page 141 Page 143 make their objections to the services that are being gets a certificate. Okay? And they are off and doing 1 1 2 2 provided by Ridwell. That is the reason for the business. They are doing business up and down in the 3 3 platform, to let the -- the incumbent company intervene Puget Sound area. It's going great. Okay? And -- and let's assume that -- further, that they have some 4 and put forth its -- its -- how it is meeting the 4 5 5 requirements and -- and for Ridwell to then, you know, pricing flexibility; meaning that the rate regulation 6 rebut that or discuss how it believes it's unique and 6 isn't going to be overburdensome. 7 something different, I guess. 7 A. Okay. 8 8 Q. Yeah. I guess what I'm trying to figure out Q. Now a company comes along with a better idea of is -- is though -- if Waste Management is not charging 9 9 how to collect plastic film and other recyclables that 10 too much, it's serving all its customers just fine, it's 10 the certified -- the other solid waste carriers don't pick up, but Ridwell does. So we want to -- they have doing everything that the King County Solid Waste 11 11 12 Management Plan is requiring it to do, how could the 12 an innovative idea to do it better. So now they file a 13 13 petition, right? They file an application for -- an Commission determine if they're not serving to the 14 application for a solid waste certificate? 14 satisfaction of the Commission? 15 A. I don't know that they would. 15 A. Okay. Q. So then Ridwell couldn't provide service in any 16 Q. And now the Commission would have to find that 16 17 area where Waste Management is serving? 17 Ridwell is not serving to the satisfaction of the 18 A. That's the probable outcome. 18 Commission in order for that competitor, that innovative 19 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. There's someone not muted 19 competitor, to get into the business. 20 who's talking periodically. 20 A. I believe that's a possible outcome, yes. 21 JUDGE KOPTA: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Goltz. 21 Q. Well, why wouldn't it be the outcome? The 22 22 outcome would be. But if Ridwell is going great Please, everyone who's -- other than 23 Mr. Goltz or Mr. Perkinson and Mr. Callaghan, please 23 gangbusters, their prices are set, and their customer

30 (Pages 140 to 143)

reviews are great, why wouldn't the Commission just say,

sorry, new competitor, Ridwell has got this covered, and

24

25

mute your telephone and don't have any comments. Thank

24

25

Page 144 Page 146 1 they now have a monopoly. 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And is the phrase "curbside" used in the A. I'm sorry, Mr. Goltz, that's a lot of 2 3 hypothetical -- that's a long, long line of questions. 3 statute? Is it a required part of the statutory 4 Is there something more specific that I can address? I 4 definition of a solid waste collection company? 5 5 apologize. 6 Q. Well, what it comes down to, once Ridwell gets 6 Q. All right. And to your knowledge, does Ridwell 7 7 you in the door and they are picking up stuff, remember go into people's homes and collect up the recyclable they are picking up stuff that the other carriers aren't 8 materials that it's collecting? 8 9 9 picking up, they're picking up batteries, they're A. No. 10 picking up lights. And they sweeten it up by picking up 10 Q. All right. And under the King County Solid 11 Halloween candy, jewelry, clothes and all these other 11 Waste Management Plan, items that are picked up by 12 things. And another company comes along and says, I've 12 Ridwell that are designated as recyclable, they are picked up at drop-off sites, aren't they? 13 got a better idea. I can pick this stuff up more 13 efficiently than Ridwell. I can make more money than 14 14 A. There are some options for drop off, yes. 15 Ridwell. I can please customers better than Ridwell, so Q. So those are picked up by companies at those 15 I want to get into the business that Ridwell is in. And 16 drop-off sites? 16 17 so they file an application for a solid waste 17 A. Yes, some of the items. 18 certificate. And in order for them to get that, the Q. All right. Could you please turn your attention 18 19 Commission would have to find, quote/unquote, that 19 to Exhibit KM-11? And let me know when you're there. 20 Ridwell is not serving to the satisfaction of the 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. And is Exhibit KM-11 a printout from the Seattle Commission. 21 22 Public Utilities' website? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. But Ridwell might be doing just fine. So does 23 A. Yes. 24 Ridwell, in effect, under what you just said, now have a 24 Q. And does Exhibit KM-11 demonstrate that Seattle 25 monopoly over what it does? 25 Public Utilities in fact does have a program that Page 145 Page 147 provides for pickup of items like battery, light bulbs, 1 A. If the Commission granted that route, let's say, 1 2 2 as a solid waste permit, any -- any company trying to Styrofoam, electronics, things like that? 3 A. Yes. 3 enter the marketplace would be -- have to go through the Q. So Ridwell is providing a -- is -- is, 4 same process that Ridwell said in the hypothetical 4 5 scenario that you're providing. They would have to 5 essentially, competing with another recyclable 6 apply for a solid waste permit. 6 collection company? 7 Q. So -- so why would any company that wanted to 7 A. Yes. 8 8 compete with Ridwell even try? Q. And under the -- under a local Solid Waste 9 A. I'm not -- I don't have an answer for a 9 Management Plan, can a city change the items they 10 10 designate as recyclable when they finalize a new plan? competing company. Q. Okay. Did you read Mr. Metzger's testimony 11 11 12 about how the company got started? 12 Q. And can that new plan change whether or not 13 recyclable materials are picked up from residents? 13 A. Yes. Q. Do you agree that it was innovative? 14 14 A. I'm not clear on the question. Can you rephrase? 15 A. Yes. 15 16 Q. Yes. So if a local Solid Waste Management Plan 16 MR. GOLTZ: I have -- hang on one second. I 17 have no further questions. Thank you. 17 designates recyclable materials that they can be dropped 18 JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Goltz. 18 off, rather than picked up from residents. That can be 19 Any redirect, Mr. Callaghan? 19 changed in a subsequent local management plan; correct? 20 MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you. 20 A. I believe so, yes. 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 21 Q. All right. So let me ask you a hypothetical. 22 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 22 Let's say the Commission classifies Ridwell as a common 23 Q. So, Mr. Perkinson, do you recall Mr. Goltz 23 carrier, then King County changes its Waste Management asking you on cross-examination about what exactly 24 plan to include pickup of batteries, light bulbs, and 2.4 25 25 curbside means? has a contract with the company to provide that service.

31 (Pages 144 to 147)

Page 148 Page 150 1 Wouldn't Ridwell be providing the same service in 1 Mr. Goltz to call him first as his supporting witness. 2 another solid waste carrier's territory? 2 Mr. Goltz. 3 A. Yes. 3 MR. GOLTZ: Great. I will call Mr. Ryan Q. And would that solid waste carrier that has a 4 4 Metzger. JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Metzger, are you 5 certificate from the Commission, would they be able to 5 6 6 available? 7 7 A. I don't believe so, if the Commission classified THE WITNESS: Yes, I'm loading up the video 8 the carrier as a common carrier. 8 and the audio. 9 9 Q. All right. And at the end of the day, isn't JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Terrific. While 10 Ridwell providing residential recycling collection 10 you are doing that -- I see you now -- would you raise 11 services? 11 your right hand? A. Yes. 12 12 RYAN METZGER, witness herein, having been Q. Doesn't the statute set out minimum requirements 13 13 first duly sworn on oath, was for companies providing that kind of service? 14 14 examined and testified as 15 A. Yes. 15 follows: 16 Q. Now, Mr. Goltz asked you on cross about policy 16 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you. 17 goals. Is enforcing the statute an important policy 17 Mr. Goltz, you made proceed. **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 18 goal? 18 19 A. Yeah, I believe the Staff and the Commission are 19 BY MR. GOLTZ: 20 20 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Metzger, could you state limited by the statute in how far they can develop 21 your name and spell your last name, please? 21 Q. And regardless of your personal opinions about 22 A. Yes, Ryan Metzger. Spelled R-y-a-n, 22 23 the policies behind the statute, as Commissioned Staff, 23 M-e-t-z-q-e-r. Q. And you filed pretrial testimony in this matter; 24 it's your duty to enforce the statute; correct? 24 25 A. That's correct. 25 correct? Page 149 Page 151 1 Q. And Mr. Goltz asked you about specific aspects 1 A. That's correct. 2 of solid waste carrier commission rules and regulations 2 Q. And a number of exhibits, records you filed 3 3 on cross-examination. Do you remember that? also? 4 4 A. Yes. A. Yep. Q. Once a carrier is classified as a solid waste 5 5 Q. And is that testimony, testimony you want to 6 carrier, doesn't the Commission have substantial 6 provide today? 7 discretion in how it regulates that -- that carrier? 7 A. Yes. 8 8 A. Yes. MR. GOLTZ: I offer Mr. Metzger for -- let 9 9 Q. And is staff willing to consider Ridwell's me ask this, Your Honor. I do have some questions for 10 alternative requests for exemptions as they outlined in 10 Mr. Metzger in response to some of the points made by 11 11 their petition? the previous witnesses. Would it be better to inquire 12 12 A. Yes. of him now in those or wait until after so I can do them 13 13 MR. CALLAGHAN: All right. Nothing further, all one redirect? 14 14 Your Honor. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I think it would be best 15 15 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, to do it now so that Mr. Callaghan knows what 16 16 Mr. Metzger's direct testimony is. Mr. Callaghan. 17 17 Mr. Perkinson, thank you for your testimony, BY MR. GOLTZ: Q. So, Mr. Metzger, could you tell me a little bit 18 you are excused. 18 19 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 19 more about -- you heard testimony analogizing Ridwell to 20 JUDGE KOPTA: Any other witnesses or 20 the LeMay or to other carriers, could you just break 21 information that you wish to provide, Mr. Callaghan, in 21 down some of the differences between Ridwell and the 22 support of Staff's position? 22 certificated carriers that you're familiar with? 23 MR. CALLAGHAN: Your Honor, I was going to 23 A. Yeah, I think there's a lot of them. And they 24 24 ask to call Ryan Metzger for cross-examination. begin really with what our goal is. And our goal is to 25 25 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. I will allow help people reuse more of their things whenever that's

32 (Pages 148 to 151)

Page 152

possible. And if not, find recycling opportunities that are not covered by LeMay's and companies like that.

How we do that, there is talk of curbside and things like that. Our pickups are purely on the porch. They are by request, as are junk hauling and other companies where a customer will say I want to pick up and then we come get it.

And then when we do pick it up, we take it to a warehouse of ours that's used for storage and then we distribute it to many partners. So many of them are non-profit, like eyeglasses and Halloween candy and canned food and things like that.

It's paid with a subscription model that consumers do for the convenience of doing this and for the, you know, confidence that their things are getting to good local partners who will do reuse whenever they can

JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Metzger, I want to caution you that we have a court reporter who's taking down every word that you say. And the faster you speak, the harder it is for her to do that, particularly on this platform. So if you will be cognizant and try to keep your speed of delivery at moderate place.

THE WITNESS: I got that feedback in school too. I will look back to those times and try to go

Page 154

A. They have. In the very early days, some of our customers thought they were making it easy by bringing it to the curb. And what happened was those bins disappeared. And our belief was that they were taken as part of the trash service that was already being offered in that service. That happened just a handful of times, you know, five or less.

So ever since then, you know, we've been very clear, please put it on your porch. This is a convenience for you. Put your bags that we provide in that bin, we'll come and get it, we'll grab it, if you request to pick up from us.

Q. There's also some description of your facility that you describe in your pretrial testimony as a "Merf," M-R-F. Could you describe what's done at your facility?

A. Yeah. So we have bags that are brought to us. So it's important to note that consumers place their clothing in a bag, for example, a cotton bag that we provide them. That bag was then brought to us. And again they are sorted by these bags. Those are then emptied along with the rest of that category. So all of the clothing is put together. And then those are stored until a partner can come get the clothing, or we can bring it to a partner, depending on who they are.

Page 153

slower. Thank you.

JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Metzger.

Proceed, Mr. Goltz.

BY MR. GOLTZ:

Q. Mr. Metzger, Ms. McPherson talked about a revenue stream of recyclables that you pick up.

Can you describe what that revenue stream has meant to Ridwell?

A. Right. The category that we pick up that are recycled are very, very low value and no value in most cases. If they were value, they would have been ones that could work through the traditional system. So plastic film, very low value. Batteries, low value. So we don't make money off of those. We make money off of consumers paying a subscription. So these commodities that were spoken of are things that are not valuable in our case.

Q. So how much revenue have you made, you know, previously on -- or by percentage or amount on -- on such recyclables?

A. Yes. Under \$300 in the company's history.

Q. So you mention that you -- you place your containers on the porch, generally. Or pardon me, the customers place their containers on the porch.

Have they ever placed it elsewhere?

Page 155

Q. So you, in your testimony, talk about the mission of the company. Could you basically just reiterate what your mission is?

A. Yeah. It's to keep things out of landfills and to help the community. We work with many nonprofit partners who want specific things that can still be used. You know, the canned food example is one that has been used. You know, our mission is really to connect valuable stuff within people's homes to partners around the community who can still get value out of those things

Q. And you testified in your pre-trial testimony about a whole list of categories of materials that you have picked up. And do you have any idea of what percentage of those are in the, quote, "reuse," unquote, category?

A. I do. During the period that staff asked about, which was, I believe, November 4th, 2019, through April 1st, there were 26 categories that were offered, and 21 of those had at least some reuse in them. So 81 percent of the categories had some reuse. And our goal is to drive that as high as we can. If we can find a partner who will reuse something that is ordinarily recycled, we will seek that out and offer that to our customers, because that is what they are trusting us to

33 (Pages 152 to 155)

Page 156 Page 158 1 1 A. Okay. do. 2 2 Q. So if the question that I'm asking you that you Q. And just to clarify. You pick up things that the regular certificated waste hauler do not pick feel can't be answered without discussing confidential 3 3 up; is that correct? 4 information, let me know and I can rephrase the 4 5 A. Correct. 5 question. 6 Q. And let me ask something that was raised in the 6 A. Sure. 7 7 exhibits that was not -- that was, pardon me, in the Q. All right. So Mr. Metzger -exhibits sponsored by Ms. McPherson that she was not 8 A. I have to find my pretrial testimony. Okay. I 8 9 questioned about. I just don't want to leave it 9 have it. 10 hanging. She put in an exhibit -- a couple of exhibits 10 Q. All right. So, Mr. Metzger, your pretrial 11 regarding the Governor's "stay home, stay healthy" 11 testimony mentions that Ridwell donates clothes and 12 order. And I was just -- and I can't find my exhibit 12 other reusable items that you collect to nonprofit organization; is that correct? 13 list right now, so just hang on a second. 13 KM-10 is the -- and then KM-12. And so -- it 14 14 A. Whenever that's possible, we do. 15 seemed to be -- suggests that maybe your operating, our Q. All right. And is Ridwell a nonprofit 15 compliance with that "stay home, stay healthy" order, 16 organization? 16 17 can you describe your efforts to comply with the 17 A. We are not. We are -- have been organized under 18 Governor's proclamation? 18 what's called a "social purpose corp," which is 19 A. Yeah, there's a number of categories that we 19 something that is sort of in between a for and 20 20 looked at very carefully and how would it apply to our nonprofit, but with a distinction that we sought out 21 21 business. And so there's the delivery and logistics because our mission is one that is both 22 22 category. And so delivery services, courier services, business-oriented but then also environmental and 23 23 things like that are things that are deemed essential community based. 24 and so that is why we continued operating. You know, we 24 Q. Okay. And are the recycling materials that you 25 believe we've demonstrated our essentialness by, you 25 collect donated to your specialty recycling partners? Page 157 Page 159 know, doing things like picking up 18,000 pounds of food 1 A. They are donated; in that they don't pay us 1 2 2 or picking up hygiene items. Things like that where we money for them. With a very, very small exception, 3 3 are out there picking up from bins on porches and which was brought up earlier. 4 bringing it to partners who will do good with them 4 Q. Okay. And, in general, are the recyclable 5 during these very difficult times. 5 materials that Ridwell collects a larger source of 6 MR. GOLTZ: Okay. I have no -- I have no 6 revenue than the reusable items that you donate? 7 further questions. 7 A. Well, it would be \$265 versus zero dollars. But 8 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 8 neither of them are our revenue source. Our revenue source is consumer subscriptions, which is for the whole 9 Mr. Goltz. 9 10 10 Mr. Callaghan, cross for you. package, which incorporates more reuse and then a little MR. CALLAGHAN: All right. Thank you, Your 11 recycling where it's not being offered. 11 12 12 Q. Okay. So if Ridwell collected only reusable Honor. **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 13 13 items from customers, would that be a sustainable BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 14 14 business model? 15 15 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Metzger. A. It would be for some portion of our customers. 16 16 A. Good afternoon. For others, we don't know. You know, our Q. I will be asking you questions mostly about your 17 17 mission is really broad and so we've chosen to be a pretrial testimony. 18 18 horizontal player, which there's a lot of different 19 A. Okay. 19 categories. So I can't tell you how many of them would 20 Q. So if you could keep that in front of you, I 20 abandon us if we didn't do, you know, a category here 21 think that would help move us along. 21 and there. Not all of them would go away, but I'm sure 22 22 some of them would. 23 Q. Before we begin, none of my questions are 23 Q. All right. And could you turn to page 2, 24 seeking a response that includes confidential 24 beginning at line 19 of your pretrial testimony for me? 25 25 information. A. Correct. Yep. I'm there.

34 (Pages 156 to 159)

Page 160 Page 162 1 Q. All right. Do you see where you state, "Our 1 A. I mean that we believe that reuse is a -- a 2 intention was always to offer reuse and recycling 2 better and higher use than recycling for things that are categories not offered by local jurisdictions and that 3 3 out there, in terms of someone getting rid of them. And is how we designed Ridwell to operate." Do you see 4 so the focus is to find reuse opportunities and bring 4 5 5 those to our customers and make them accessible through 6 6 A. Can you repeat the line you are talking about their porch. 7 7 again? Q. Okay. And could you now turn to page 12, lines 8 Q. It is page 2 --8 3 through 4 in your pretrial testimony? 9 9 A. Okay. Our intention. Yes, I see that. Can you A. Yes, I'm there. 10 repeat the question now that I found it? 10 Q. All right. Do you see where you state, "We pick 11 Q. So on page 2, line 19, it states, "Our intention 11 up four categories of items on an ongoing basis: was always to offer reuse and recycling categories not 12 Clothing/shoes, batteries, light bulbs, and plastic 12 offered by local jurisdictions, and that is how we film." Is that statement in your testimony correct? 13 13 designed Ridwell to operate"; is that correct? 14 14 A. That is correct. 15 A. Correct. 15 Q. And would you say that just based on weight Q. And when you say "not offered" in this pretrial 16 those four items are the bulk of what Ridwell collects? 16 testimony, do you mean not offered for pickup? 17 A. It depends on the month and the time. Like I 17 A. Correct. 18 mentioned, you know, this month, we've done a lot of 18 19 Q. Okay. And are you aware that the jurisdictions 19 these food pickups, which are quite heavy and were not Ridwell operates and do you have drop-off locations 20 20 part of those four. So I would say it's probably not available for the recyclable materials that Ridwell 21 21 accurate that they are the bulk of them. picks up? 22 22 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, are any -- any of 23 23 A. We are aware some of those exist. And that's those categories classified as recyclable under the King 24 actually how Ridwell began is I would take my stuff 24 County local Solid Waste Management Plan? 25 there and saw how it was taking up a large amount of 25 A. I believe they are on the designated recyclables Page 161 Page 163 time. And so it inspired me to figure out is there a 1 1 list. But are often not picked up curbside. So that's 2 2 way to make it even easier than those drop-off where we look at the customer's perspective and how they 3 3 facilities are for many people. view recyclables and provide opportunities that don't Q. Okay. And so does your statement on page 2 mean 4 4 exist. 5 that if, for example, Recology began offering pickup 5 Q. All right. So these items are designated as 6 service for battery, light bulbs, plastic film, does 6 recyclable by the local Solid Waste Management Plan; is 7 that mean that Ridwell would stop offering pickup 7 that your recollection? 8 8 services for those materials? A. Yes, I believe so. 9 A. If it was the same category as what we do, yes, 9 Q. And that includes textiles? 10 10 A. Textiles is on that table, yes. we would do that. Q. All right. And could you please turn to page 7, 11 Q. All right. So the four categories of material 11 12 line 3 of your pretrial testimony and let me know when 12 that Ridwell picks up on a regular basis are designated 13 you're there? 13 as recyclable under the King County Solid Waste 14 14 Management Plan; is that correct? A. Is it the one that starts "Differences between 15 Ridwell and a solid waste company"; that one? 15 A. The four, yes. 16 Q. Yes. Do you see the question "Do you consider 16 Q. All right. And the -- has Ridwell continued to 17 yourself a solid waste company?" 17 pick up recyclable materials from customers since March 18 A. Yep. 18 23rd of this year? 19 Q. All right. And your response to that question 19 A. Yes. Was that the stay-at-home order, the date 20 is that while some of Ridwell -- of what Ridwell picks 20 21 up might be considered recyclable, that is not the focus 21 Q. Yes. Correct. And you testified briefly on 22 of our business; is that correct? 22 direct that you're aware of Governor Inslee's "stay

35 (Pages 160 to 163)

23

24

25

home, stay healthy" order; correct?

Q. All right. Ridwell -- you testified that

A. Correct.

You created this PDF from an application that is not licensed to print to novaPDF printer (http://www.novapdf.com)

23

24

25

A. Correct.

Q. All right. When you say that it's not the focus

of Ridwell, what do you mean by that?

Page 164 Page 166 1 Ridwell is providing an essential business service under 1 Mr. Goltz, any redirect? 2 one of the categories in the "stay at home, stay 2 MR. GOLTZ: Hang on a second. It ended 3 healthy" order; right? 3 quicker than I thought it would, Your Honor. 4 A. Correct. Things like delivery services and 4 No, Your Honor, I don't have any -- I think 5 5 couriers and stuff like that. Mr. Metzger answered the question I was going to ask. 6 Q. And Ridwell is not providing an essential 6 JUDGE KOPTA: All right, then, Mr. Metzger, 7 7 business service under the solid waste category? thank you for your testimony. You are excused. 8 MR. GOLTZ: Your Honor, I'm going to object 8 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 9 9 to this, because -- unless he sets a foundation that the JUDGE KOPTA: Anything further, Mr. Goltz, 10 solid waste -- the meaning of "solid waste company" 10 in support of the Company's position? 11 under Utilities Commission statutes is congruent with --11 MR. GOLTZ: No, Your Honor. 12 12 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Well, as you said, or let me put it another way that the -- that the 13 Governor's executive order has some legal impact on what 13 that ended quicker as I expected as well. But that 14 is done by the Utilities Commission. 14 doesn't make it any easier. And I remember it from the 15 MR. CALLAGHAN: And, Your Honor, I'll 15 prehearing conference that we -- that I reserved the 16 decision about whether to have post-hearing briefs until 16 withdraw my question. 17 JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you, Mr. Callaghan. 17 at the hearing. And having considered the exhibits and 18 BY MR. CALLAGHAN: 18 the testimony today, I believe the Commission would 19 Q. Now, Mr. Metzger, prior to the COVID-19 19 benefit from having briefing on the issues. I can 20 pandemic, would you say that the four main categories of 20 provide a little bit of direction on what I'm looking 21 items that Ridwell picks up on a regular basis, would 21 for, if that would be helpful? 22 you say that they were the majority of what Ridwell 22 MR. GOLTZ: Yes, Your Honor. 23 23 picks up? MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. 24 A. It depends on how you define that. So if you 24 JUDGE KOPTA: I'm curious about what 25 could clarify the question a little bit, I can answer it 25 discretion or flexibility the Commission has in Page 165 Page 167 in a way you intend. 1 1 classifying a company as -- as being a solid waste 2 Q. All right. What I mean is Ridwell has different 2 collection company. And then what discretion and 3 categories for different types of clothes; correct? 3 flexibility the Commission has, if it were to classify a 4 4 A. Well, clothing and shoes is a category that we company as a solid waste collection company in how it refer to as "threads," which is available every two 5 5 regulates that company. 6 weeks. We also, though, find nonprofits who want 6 I am not one for hiding the ball, and I take 7 subsets of that category and we highlight those and 7 Mr. Goltz's point that statutory and rule box in which 8 offer them. So winter coats is an example. Pajamas is 8 solid waste collection companies are housed, let's just 9 an example. All the things that we've offered 9 say, is not a perfect fit for this particular company. 10 throughout the year when we identify nonprofits that 10 And is it an all-or-nothing kind of thing, or does the 11 need those categories. And when that's done, then that 11 Commission have some ability to tailor any regulation 12 is offered -- is something we will pick up from people's 12 that it finds appropriate to a particular company's 13 13 porches. business plan. Q. All right. And although you classify those 14 14 Other than that issue, then I would expect textiles as reusable, those are classified -- all of 15 15 you to brief whether Ridwell is a solid waste collection 16 those categories would fall under the textile category 16 company and should be classified as such. 17 in the King County Local Solid Waste Management Plan, 17 Did that make sense? Do you understand what 18 wouldn't they? 18 I'm looking for? 19 A. I don't know the answer to that. I know what 19 MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. 20 consumers intend and what we do with it, and that's 20 MR. GOLTZ: That's fine. Just a question as 21 reuse. 21 to timing and when the transcript might be requested 22 22 MR. CALLAGHAN: I have no further questions, from the court reporter. 23 23 JUDGE KOPTA: Well, the standard delivery Your Honor. 24 JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Thank you, 24 time for transcripts with the Commission is 10 business 25 25 Mr. Callaghan. days. And unless you want to pay for an expedited

36 (Pages 164 to 167)

	Page 168		Page 170
-			
1	transcript, that's when we can expect to see the	1	JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Is that
2	transcript in this proceeding.	2	acceptable, Mr. Callaghan?
3	So with that in mind, I'm open to	3	MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor.
4	suggestions in terms of when you would like to file your	4	JUDGE KOPTA: Very well. Then I will look
5	briefs. I would prefer simultaneous, one-round briefs.	5	forward to receiving your briefs on June 12th, and is
6	MR. GOLTZ: That's fine, Your Honor. I	6 7	there anything further that we need to discuss today?
7	guess I would prefer not to pay for an expedited		MR. GOLTZ: No. Your Honor, just
8	transcript. So I think we would want two to three weeks	8	appreciation to the Commission and everyone. I know
9	out, at least. Is that fine? I don't envision I	9 10	that the record center staff, Ryan, did tickle stuff and
10 11	mean, I'm not going anywhere. So there you go. JUDGE KOPTA: None of us are.	11	that was great. And I really appreciate how relatively
12	Two or three weeks from now or two or three	12	smooth this whole thing went.
13		13	JUDGE KOPTA: Well, thank you for your patience, parties and witnesses. This is a rather
14	weeks from when you get the transcript? MR. GOLTZ: Well, I'd say it could be three	14	unusual kind of thing to do, and I think it works best
15	weeks from now; that would be fine. I kind of know	15	when we are cooperative and that seems to be the
16	weeks from now, that would be line. I kind of know what what was said today and I think I know what	16	circumstance today. So I you're welcome for our
17	parts of it might be useful. So if if it is a 10-day	17	cooperation and thank you for yours.
18	turnaround, then a week or two after that would be fine	18	MR. GOLTZ: Thanks.
19	with me.	19	JUDGE KOPTA: And with that, we are
20	JUDGE KOPTA: Mr. Callaghan, do you have	20	adjourned.
21	thoughts?	21	MR. CALLAGHAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. That	22	JUDGE KOPTA: Thank you.
23	that timing would be fine with me. Is there a page	23	(Hearing adjourned at 2:19 p.m.)
24	limit?	24	(Healing adjourned at 2.19 p.m.)
25	JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I was thinking in the	25	
23	JODGE NOT TA. Well, I was trilling in the	23	
	Page 169		Page 171
1	neighborhood of 25 pages. Would that be sufficient?	1	CERTIFICATE
2		_	CERTIFICATE
	MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor.	2	CERTIFICATE
3	MR. CALLAGHAN: Yes, Your Honor. MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may		
		2	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
3	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may	2 3 4	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss.
3 4	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that	2 3 4 5	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
3 4 5	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative	2 3 4 5 6	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP)
3 4 5 6	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is	2 3 4 5 6 7	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court
3 4 5 6 7	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have 25 pages, and today is May 12th. Let's make it an even	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have 25 pages, and today is May 12th. Let's make it an even month and have the briefs due on June 12th, if that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have 25 pages, and today is May 12th. Let's make it an even month and have the briefs due on June 12th, if that is a weekday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have 25 pages, and today is May 12th. Let's make it an even month and have the briefs due on June 12th, if that is a weekday. MR. GOLTZ: It's a Friday, Your Honor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GOLTZ: I think so, Your Honor. It may be subject to a request for more. The reason I say that is the mention at the outset, there is some legislative and administrative history to this statute that is relevant, and so I would like to be able to explore that. And it may be that some of it could be attached as appendices as it goes on count, or at least made available by hyperlinks, perhaps, would be fine. So we can try for 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: Well, I I remember I had a partner in the law firm where I used to work, before joining the Commission, who said: Give me 10 hours and I'll write you a 20-page brief; give me 20 hours and I'll write you a 10-page brief. So my preference would be to give you the time to write the 25-page brief. MR. GOLTZ: We'll go with 25 pages; that's fine. JUDGE KOPTA: All right. Then we will have 25 pages, and today is May 12th. Let's make it an even month and have the briefs due on June 12th, if that is a weekday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the Evidentiary Hearing on MAY 12, 2020 is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 2020.

37 (Pages 168 to 171)

A	118:19	agreed 30:23 74:24	165:19	167:12
a.m 24:14 30:2 86:9	administrative	127:8	answered 110:15	Approval 29:3
abandon 159:20	24:11 25:3 30:10	ahead 126:14	158:3 166:5	Approvalfor 28:24
ability 125:22	169:6	138:13	antithesis 36:11	approximately
131:19 167:11	admission 34:14,23	all-or-nothing	anybody 107:14	61:23
171:11	admit 42:2,5,6,6,16	167:10	anyplace 88:1	Apr 26:23 29:4
able 66:25 68:8	75:18	allege 56:15 57:12	AOC 137:21	April 45:11 155:19
73:23 105:20	admitted 26:15	alleged 45:25	apologize 96:16	area 37:11 51:24
122:22 148:5	27:2 28:2 29:2	alley 77:7 101:17	101:21 144:5	76:4 90:21 96:4
169:7	30:23 31:8 32:3	101:24 110:6,6,13	apparently 59:11	121:6 122:12
absolutely 51:14	33:22 35:10 42:9	110:19,22 111:4,8	59:15	132:21 133:9
54:4,20 55:12	42:22,23	alleyside 76:21	appearance 34:15	139:9 141:17
60:24 62:19 74:12	adopted 37:19	110:10 114:21	appearances 30:13	143:3
79:7,25 80:12	84:20 85:11	allocate 136:3	appendices 55:23	areas 32:10 47:8
92:22 94:6	129:16	allow 122:3 128:22	169:9	66:4 73:25 90:23
acceptable 126:16	adopting 51:5,10	140:25 149:25	Appendix 27:14	90:25 121:21
126:21 170:2	adoption 26:19	allowed 48:13	applicable 56:10	125:17 133:4,5
accessible 162:5	108:17	91:12	applicant 137:7	argue 33:1 64:12
accident 122:20	adopts 122:24	allows 91:21 114:2	application 34:1	121:7
accountability	advantage 105:14	altering 127:24	53:1 71:10 72:2	arguing 119:16
105:21	105:19 111:25	alternative 119:9	72:13,15 119:7	argument 32:15
accurate 46:1 65:1	134:6,11	137:23 149:10	130:22 131:1,16	37:6,14 39:23
65:2,3 105:25	advantaged 134:11	amazing 62:24	137:2 142:4,9	43:10 121:5
162:21 171:10	advertise 36:24	Amending 27:10	143:13,14 144:17	arguments 36:1
accurately 127:18	58:25	Amicus 39:3	applications 137:23	arrange 120:11
Act 71:18 72:17	advertised 50:22	amount 62:14	applied 78:25 79:1	asked 93:11 111:19
124:7,14	advertisement	64:15 73:13	79:3 123:7	148:16 149:1
activities 34:4,5	94:15	153:19 160:25	apply 37:9,16	155:17
35:16,17 41:5	advertisements	amounts 73:21	48:12 55:14 56:4	asking 66:17 67:23
45:14 48:5 128:7	52:7 96:20	76:9	65:10 68:19 72:18	77:20 78:13,13
actual 79:13 103:14	advertises 57:16,25	analogizing 151:19	75:13 94:10	79:21,22 81:4,24
add 73:1 125:19	advertising 56:18	analogous 39:4	118:12 121:9	82:3,4 95:24
additional 113:16	56:19,21 57:14	analogy 87:4	130:21 133:1,18	116:5,5 145:24
address 71:12	60:14 76:6 91:15	analysis 73:5	137:15 145:6	157:17 158:2
89:16 136:16	advised 83:14	analyst 129:13	156:20	aspect 37:5,14
142:10 144:4	affect 32:19 66:4	131:23	applying 130:17,19	aspects 149:1
addressed 68:21	73:8,18,20,21	and/or 113:23	appreciate 41:16	assert 49:6
131:16	affirm 43:17 97:22	answer 58:24 72:24	64:8 89:13 97:12	assessment 52:15
adds 90:22	afford 120:3	73:2 74:5 78:7	119:13 138:1	assigned 45:7 99:7
adjacent 82:16	afield 128:25	80:2 107:16	170:10	assignments 98:24
adjourned 170:20	afternoon 150:20	112:25 114:17	appreciation 170:8	assist 75:11
170:23	157:15,16	115:8,12 116:10	approach 142:8	assistance 75:11
adjudication 30:12	agree 75:6 106:9 109:7 124:9 130:1	116:11,12 119:21 129:22 136:9	approaches 118:17	Assistant 25:7 30:15 98:17
adjudicative 40:2	139:15 145:14		appropriate 38:22	
adjustments	137.13 143.14	145:9 164:25	64:13 126:2,11	assisting 54:10
		<u> </u>	l	<u> </u>

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

	İ		İ	
76:23	101:12 112:11	began 45:13 160:24	154:11	159:17
association 59:25	114:3 127:1	161:5	bins 92:7 114:22	broader 36:10
60:1	152:25	beginning 65:9	154:3 157:3	110:16
assume 115:16	background 38:3	68:18 159:24	bit 39:14,15 57:11	brochure 51:22
142:25 143:4	122:18	behalf 30:15	59:24 81:2 100:19	broken 137:18
assuming 120:25	backyard 76:8	belabor 41:7	100:24 107:17	brought 71:24
131:9 137:1 139:8	90:12 92:9,14	belaboring 85:17	117:3 121:12	122:7 154:17,20
at-risk 54:1	95:20,22,23,25	belief 154:4	126:3,7 133:4	159:3
attached 169:8	96:2	believe 42:25 54:21	151:18 164:25	buck 135:20
Attachment 56:10	backyards 95:15	54:23 63:5 66:9	166:20	building 108:1
attachments 45:21	bad 89:5	72:6 81:14 86:16	black 53:18	bulbs 50:13 51:25
attempting 70:18	bag 76:13 154:19	88:22 95:16 97:5	boats 36:8	115:24 135:15
71:11	154:19,20	102:20 103:5	books 132:8,11,15	147:1,24 161:6
attention 45:15	bagged 96:6	105:23 111:18	border 62:22	162:12
49:10 50:25 51:18	bags 50:10 52:1	116:2 129:20	bottom 53:17	bulk 162:16,21
89:4 93:5 99:16	58:6,12 63:3	133:1 134:13,20	box 25:9 76:22,25	bunch 36:8 87:24
146:18	95:20,24,25 96:6	139:20 142:8,24	91:4 121:5,6,10	89:7 95:18 110:13
attics 76:8	154:10,17,21	143:20 147:20	121:14 128:11,12	115:18
Attorney 25:7,8	ball 167:6	148:7,19 155:18	128:17 167:7	bundle 92:11
30:15	bank 130:7 135:11	156:25 162:1,25	Boy 70:20	burden 39:19
audio 69:22 116:21	bans 105:18	163:8 166:18	break 67:2 80:24	burdensome
135:13 150:8	barrel 65:15	believes 103:24	85:24 86:5,8,9,11	128:14
audio/video 101:9	based 34:19 41:25	141:6	87:17 126:8,12,15	bureaucratically
136:6	103:1 129:11	bench 39:25	127:2 130:12	128:15
audits 132:8	158:23 162:15	benefit 74:6 113:16	135:19,22 151:20	Busby 28:19
Aug 28:9	basement 58:6	166:19	breakdown 95:15	bushes 92:11
authority 41:24	basic 130:8	best 46:1 130:17	breaking 70:16	business 30:21
47:20,24 48:15	basically 37:8	142:8 151:14	brief 85:19 119:19	31:12 32:7,9 34:4
49:6 55:16 78:10	39:12 56:15 70:9	170:14 171:10	121:8 136:11	35:14 36:20 37:10
97:6	70:10 107:20	better 61:6 85:19	167:15 169:15,16	38:12,15 54:6,7,8
automatically 88:7	155:2	87:19 89:9 121:22	169:17	75:2,12 90:10
automobile 54:12	basis 47:2 55:25	143:8,12 144:13	briefing 166:19	93:14,16,19,20
available 98:3	58:21 75:22	144:15 151:11	briefly 93:1 94:23	94:1 104:6,8
113:19 150:6	121:23 162:11	162:2	136:11 163:21	105:20 106:1,2,9
160:21 165:5	163:12 164:21	bi-weekly 47:2 57:6	briefs 39:3 85:1	116:15 133:3
169:10	batteries 50:13,20	big 89:7 91:10	166:16 168:5,5	138:22 139:8
aware 71:15 75:3	51:25 53:15	123:24	169:22 170:5	143:2,2,19 144:16
102:13 125:21	103:21 115:24	bigger 123:8	bright 111:14	156:21 159:14
160:19,23 163:22	135:15,19 144:9	bill 72:1	bring 68:24 70:16	161:22 164:1,7
Ayalew 27:5	147:24 153:13	billing 71:8,13	106:22 116:25	167:13,24
	162:12	120:11 132:17	154:25 162:4	business-oriented
<u>B</u>	battery 147:1 161:6	133:22,24,25	bringing 154:2	158:22
baby 130:5	beautiful 93:20	bin 87:25 91:4	157:4	button 43:23
back 53:13 60:15	95:4,10	92:15 106:19	Brings 109:15	
67:10,14,17 80:18	bedding 62:3	113:21 120:10	broad 38:7 128:19	<u>C</u>
86:8,10 95:19				c 25:1 30:4 81:9,16
	•	•	•	•

171:1,1	155:7	85:6 99:8,10	116:20 117:7	clarify 109:10
calculated 134:23	cans 66:23 114:10	117:1 153:17	124:16 131:24	110:21 116:18
call 31:22 33:16	121:9	cases 99:3 108:5	138:18,23 139:1	156:2 164:25
37:4 43:12,14	capable 41:21	139:4 153:11	151:22 156:3	classification 24:5
58:8 63:16 91:19	captioned 30:7	categories 135:4	certificates 64:25	30:8 34:2,3,6,16
92:4 97:19 149:24	career 54:2,2	155:13,19,21	65:6 70:4 88:14	35:15 41:9,11,12
150:1,3	carefully 156:20	156:19 159:19	Certification 28:14	85:14 119:6,10
Callaghan 25:7	carrier 24:4 28:10	160:3,12 162:11	certified 143:10	120:24 121:3
26:5,6,9,10,12	28:11,17,18 30:8	162:23 163:11	171:7	128:6 136:16,25
30:14,15,25 31:3	32:17,20 38:16	164:2,20 165:3,11	certify 171:9	137:20,22
31:5 32:2,4 33:21	39:10 41:5 59:18	165:16	cetera 68:23 80:11	classifications
35:3,8 40:16,17	61:20 66:24 68:10	category 153:9	challenges 105:3	127:25
41:15 42:3,25	78:1 81:16 82:1	154:22 155:16	chance 65:11	classified 32:16,19
43:2,9,13,25 44:1	82:14 83:11,14	156:22 159:20	change 48:16 52:15	52:16,24 102:15
44:8 50:2,6 53:3,6	86:16 89:1 94:11	161:9 164:7 165:4	106:6,12 133:16	105:2,7 106:7,13
68:25 69:3 84:22	97:3 98:25 99:1,4	165:7,16	147:9,12	119:11 120:25
85:6,7,13,18	99:5 104:5 105:1	caused 46:7	changed 147:19	127:19 137:1
88:19 89:15,18	105:2,7,24 106:7	caution 152:18	changes 63:2	148:7 149:5
92:25 93:1,4	106:10,14 111:15	CCR 24:25 171:17	147:23	162:23 165:15
94:19 97:16,18	112:14 113:9	center 36:13 38:14	chapter 137:9	167:16
98:4,10 100:22,25	114:20 115:21,25	46:13 58:22 79:11	charge 117:22	classifies 147:22
101:4,13,14,15	119:12 121:13	79:14 170:9	130:9 135:18	classify 131:13
106:25 107:2	123:10,16,21,22	centers 52:21	charged 73:12	138:5 165:14
109:23 111:18	125:16,20 126:5	certain 117:16	charges 120:2	167:3
117:6 119:5,14	138:18 147:23	133:3,16	127:25	classifying 126:4
121:4,17 126:17	148:4,8,8 149:2,5	certainly 31:21	charging 59:8	167:1
128:4 137:17	149:6,7	43:7 55:14 127:12	141:9	clean 75:21 76:5,7
138:2 141:23	carrier's 148:2	certificate 48:13	charities 33:14	91:8
145:19,20,22	carriers 32:12	49:7 55:14 56:5	check 63:4	clean-outs 91:2
149:13,16,21,23	37:10,12 44:20,23	60:10 65:10 68:19	choose 48:11	93:18
151:15 157:10,11	68:13 70:7 74:9	68:20 69:18 71:12	chosen 159:17	cleaned 90:21,21
157:14 164:15,17	75:6 89:6 93:12	72:5,8 75:9 82:19	circulated 30:21	cleaning 92:14 95:8
164:18 165:22,25	94:5 96:11,12,13	97:9 103:2 105:9	circumstance	135:14
166:23 167:19	98:22 99:21,22	111:3 112:19	170:16	cleanup 37:3 46:20
168:20,22 169:2	100:2,3,4 104:22	116:8 137:7,8,10	cited 80:6	90:5,7,9,10
170:2,3,21	121:10 138:23,25	142:7,14 143:1,14	cities 47:15 139:2,5	102:11
Callaghan's 128:18	138:25 143:10	144:18 148:5	city 26:19,21 27:7	clear 34:18 87:3
called 58:11 95:25	144:8 151:20,22	certificated 32:12	29:11 31:11,13,18	92:9 95:15 100:22
158:18	carry 37:22	59:6 66:14,24	33:19 39:13 45:3	105:19 115:12
calls 49:1	carrying 34:6	68:5,10,12 70:7	47:8,11,12 48:2,2	147:14 154:9
cancel 134:7	Cascadia 25:13	71:4 74:4,9 81:25	48:7,11,18,22	clear-out/clean-out
candy 115:19 130:3	30:19	82:1 96:11,12	51:4,5,8,10 52:10	94:1
135:2 144:11	case 34:12 35:1,25	111:21 112:1,14	116:9 140:16	clear-outs 91:2
152:11	40:14 45:8 54:1	112:19 113:8	147:9	93:18
canned 152:12	68:18 71:25 75:14	114:6,9,20 116:15	City's 39:17	clearing 90:15 91:7
	1	1	1	I

				1 agc 170
95:8,23 96:2	113:23 125:8,10	45:5 48:8 49:5,7	57:5 59:7,9 62:4	35:6,16 36:4,12
clearly 38:6,6	125:24 127:23	53:21 54:22,23	80:10 103:25	36:12,21,23 37:1
129:25	131:13 132:20	55:5,16 57:15,20	153:15	37:3 38:7,9 40:25
clearouts 90:16	134:16 137:11	61:9 68:11,20	commodity 37:12	41:4,16 46:5,9
close 48:8	138:6 146:4 147:6	72:9 78:1,4 83:21	58:23 59:4,5	49:4,6 52:25
closely 76:6	148:10 167:2,4,8	83:22 84:21 85:9	76:24 78:11	54:11 55:13,15
closing 43:10,10	167:15	85:9,10,11 88:11	103:23 113:18	56:1 57:18,19,20
clothes 61:1,3,15	collections 52:17	93:13 96:13,24	common 28:10,17	58:1,4,8,15 59:12
63:9,11 65:25	57:1 100:4	98:20 99:21	28:18 32:19 61:20	60:7 61:25 62:13
66:1,3,7,19 67:24	collects 46:10 52:19	100:16 101:19	81:16 82:1 83:11	62:16,21 68:6
87:24 113:3	76:18,19 105:8	102:1,16 104:2,22	83:14 97:3 99:21	69:9,10 70:15,17
115:19 130:4,5	109:2,3 111:20	104:23 105:4	100:3 104:21	71:16 72:1 73:14
135:15,20 144:11	113:19 115:11	106:21 107:8	105:2,7,23 111:15	73:18 74:2,17
158:11 165:3	159:5 162:16	108:1,7,10,11,17	123:9,16,21	75:7,10 77:5 82:2
clothing 154:19,23	College 28:21	111:11 114:2	125:16,19 147:22	84:7 87:2 88:10
154:24 165:4	Columbia 25:14	117:12 118:16,17	148:8	88:13 91:3,15
Clothing/shoes	come 32:25 58:9,12	119:1,22,24 120:4	commonalities	92:15 93:25 94:16
162:12	63:21,24 71:13	120:19,22 122:5	35:23	94:18 96:8,18,23
clutter 58:18 75:21	72:12 73:19,25	122:24 124:11	communicated	97:3,7,8 100:12
coal 62:23	82:10,25,25 83:1	125:15,20 127:9	47:10 48:19,22,25	100:15 101:18,25
coats 165:8	83:2,5,20,21 86:8	127:14,22 129:16	community 38:13	103:20 104:14,18
cognizant 152:22	90:11 91:8,24,25	129:19 131:12,18	155:5,10 158:23	105:5,14,16,19,21
collect 46:15,17	95:21 96:1 107:14	131:21 132:6,10	companies 37:16	105:25 106:4,13
47:2 103:8 104:4	110:14 123:2	133:13,23 134:1,3	37:22 53:24 55:1	106:17,22,23
110:5,6,10 112:4	138:9 152:7	135:24 136:18	59:6 60:12 62:20	110:5 111:3,10,15
112:5,20 143:9	154:11,24	137:9,13 138:5,19	63:7 64:23,24	111:21 112:1,19
146:7 158:12,25	comes 46:19 47:1	139:16,19,23,25	65:5,16 66:5,14	113:15 114:4,7,9
collected 50:21	54:24 62:13 86:19	140:3,5,6,8,21,23	68:16 69:7 70:2,3	116:7,15,20 117:2
64:24 65:5 70:3	87:2 111:2 143:8	141:13,14 142:6	71:4 73:8 74:4	117:7 120:7 121:1
73:11 92:20	144:6,12	142:16,18,19,21	75:4 82:18 84:11	121:14 122:25
103:25 111:20	comfortable 138:17	142:23 143:16,18	90:6,14 91:20,25	123:9 125:4,7,8
112:14,18 159:12	coming 52:8 53:21	143:24 144:19,21	92:7,17 99:22	125:10,24,24
collecting 57:4	80:23 91:5,5	145:1 147:22	102:4,7,15 104:2	127:7,10,19,24
65:14,23 70:24	comment 40:1,20	148:5,7,19 149:2	104:24 105:9	128:22 129:6,12
73:14 76:24	comments 39:24	149:6 164:11,14	112:5,23 113:1,14	130:17 131:13
104:11 106:18	141:24	166:18,25 167:3	117:1,12 118:16	133:2 134:2,5,8
113:16 146:8	commercial 38:8	167:11,24 169:14	118:18 129:17	134:16 137:2,11
collection 27:12	46:16 83:13 97:2	170:8	132:7,21 135:23	137:14 138:5,6
28:11 46:4,8 47:3	commission 24:2	Commission's	137:11 139:8	139:17,18 141:3
47:5 52:16,25	24:15 25:6 30:13	34:16 44:19 64:5	140:5 142:5	143:8 144:12
56:16,24 57:3	30:16 32:17 34:19	98:21 108:6 136:1	146:15 148:14	145:2,7,10,12
59:3,4 60:14	34:21 37:2,19,21	Commissioned	152:2,6 167:8	146:4 147:6,25
75:23 77:9 99:22	38:21,23,25 39:18	108:13 148:23	companies' 131:25	155:2 161:15,17
100:12 104:7,9	39:25 40:6,9,22	commodities 28:20	company 28:11	164:10 167:1,2,4
105:24 106:4,23	41:21,24 44:16,22	46:12 52:19,22	30:17 31:17 35:2	167:4,5,9,16

	Ī		i	<u> </u>
company's 34:25	concluded 37:9	consult 130:16	conversation	28:24 29:4 31:11
41:18 45:13 68:22	condition 79:16	consulted 56:12	136:15	31:12,15,15,16,18
93:16 113:23	Conditional 26:22	consumer 53:22,23	conversations	32:8,9 46:11,14
153:21 166:10	29:3	71:4,6,13,18	122:8 136:20,21	48:1 49:15 50:18
167:12	conditions 103:17	72:12,17 73:20	cooperation 170:17	51:6,11,22,24
compensation	103:22 125:19	89:4 105:5,17	cooperative 125:4	52:2,6 60:16 68:1
57:17 58:3,21	126:1	117:14,24 118:11	170:15	79:15,18 80:9
70:25 72:8 75:8	conduct 30:11	119:25 122:2,4,14	core 50:19	133:4,4,12,12
77:10 84:6	conducting 32:8	122:17 124:4,5,7	corks 115:19	140:18 141:11
compete 145:8	conference 137:20	124:12,13 125:17	corner 53:17	142:3 146:10
competing 89:6	166:15	132:16 133:22	corp 158:18	147:23 162:24
145:10 147:5	confidence 152:15	134:4 136:14	correct 55:20 56:16	163:13 165:17
competitive 134:2	confidential 27:19	159:9	56:18,24 59:16,17	171:5
competitor 143:18	27:21 28:22 42:14	consumers 51:23	59:20 60:23 64:6	County's 52:18
143:19,25	42:19,20 157:24	117:25 118:25	64:7 75:19 81:10	59:21
Compilation 29:5	158:3	120:1 152:14	86:25 87:6 88:12	couple 36:1 49:25
complaint 56:1	conform 69:13	153:15 154:18	102:12 108:14,16	61:17 86:14 90:1
96:5,18 103:18	Congratulations	165:20	109:18 110:12	94:22 129:10
complaints 53:23	54:5	contain 100:1	112:15,16 114:11	140:18 156:10
complete 55:25	congruent 164:11	contained 85:8	115:22 117:18,19	courier 156:22
completely 70:22	connect 155:8	container 46:22	117:23 118:6,8	couriers 164:5
compliance 27:6	connection 40:2	47:1 68:9 88:7	120:13,14 123:17	course 45:22 47:7
70:17 91:17	91:20	113:17	123:18 124:8,19	50:16 52:4 54:10
156:16	connections 74:15	containers 77:6	127:11 131:2	79:1
comply 56:2 156:17	consequences	88:4,5 153:23,24	132:22,23 137:4	court 67:13,16
comprehensive	121:13 126:4	contains 100:1	139:3,6 142:12,15	96:23 97:1 126:20
26:16,19 49:14	consider 32:17	contemporaneous	147:19 148:24,25	152:19 167:22
51:6 112:8	78:16 102:25	37:7,7	150:25 151:1	171:7
computations 62:9	104:14 111:9	contents 34:11	156:4,5 158:13	covered 104:13
concede 118:14	125:25 138:8	contest 34:7	159:25 160:14,15	143:25 152:2
127:12	149:9 161:16	context 65:3 100:8	160:18 161:22,23	COVID-19 164:19
concern 34:14	considerations	continue 52:25	162:13,14 163:14	create 34:15
68:11 71:3 118:22	131:15	86:11 138:10	163:21,23,24	crisis 130:6
119:1,2 122:2,7,9	considered 45:5	continued 27:1	164:4 165:3	criteria 37:25 38:1
122:14	55:10 61:20 77:18	28:1 32:10 156:24	correction 69:22	38:2
concerned 119:22	78:15 79:6,7	163:16	Correspondence	criterion 64:19
119:24 120:19	80:12 102:22	continues 69:14	28:15	cross 26:5,9,12
134:10	161:21 166:17	contract 39:9 47:19	cost 68:9 105:20	148:16 157:10
concerning 40:5	considering 34:1	48:4,21 116:8	120:12	cross-examination
concerns 68:22	68:21 103:6 119:7	139:2 147:25	costs 120:8	53:10 67:12 86:12
71:5,6 103:19	119:8	contracts 47:16,16	cotton 154:19	107:3,5 127:3
122:4 123:6	considers 32:18	control 39:10	Council 51:5	145:24 149:3,24
136:13	consistent 36:18	controversy 96:11	count 169:9	157:13
concise 86:4	constitute 55:22,25	convenience 152:14	County 26:16,17	cross-talk 85:5
conclude 46:3,8	construction 121:9	154:10	26:19,22 27:3	CRYSTAL 24:25

				1 age 177
171:7,17	D 30:4	deliver 87:18	determinations	discount 120:3
cumulative 35:9	damaging 34:12	delivery 152:23	83:18	discretion 131:21
curb 101:18,25	data 27:15,17,18	156:21,22 164:4	determine 64:6	149:7 166:25
111:5 154:3	27:20,22,24 81:11	167:23	70:16 72:3 75:1,7	167:2
curbside 58:7	81:17 82:4 85:3	demand 96:21	78:1,22 97:6,8	discuss 89:19 141:6
63:21 70:24 76:14	85:16 99:13,13	demonstrate 32:6	141:13	170:6
76:18,19,21 77:2	102:18 107:22	146:24	determined 37:2	discussed 55:13
77:4,6,7,12 100:5	date 125:25 163:19	demonstrated	42:8 72:10 73:10	125:2
100:8,10 103:8	day 41:8 87:2 93:23	156:25	83:12	discusses 77:25
109:25 110:5,10	94:3 123:25 148:9	deny 34:22	determines 73:11	discussing 158:3
110:19 111:12	171:13	department 107:10	determining 24:4	discussions 136:11
114:21 145:25	days 154:1 167:25	131:23	71:21 128:6,8	disposal 65:15
146:2 152:3 163:1	deal 118:20	depending 86:24	detour 120:6	dispose 70:8
curbside/alley	dealing 137:21,22	154:25	develop 148:20	dispute 31:1
109:23	dealt 84:25 98:25	depends 162:17	difference 37:4	disruption 116:22
curious 166:24	99:3 108:5	164:24	76:11 77:11 85:12	135:13 136:6
current 44:14	debris 92:8	depriving 113:13	92:12 100:15	distinction 98:25
98:16 139:9	decided 59:24 97:6	derived 83:19	101:18,25 102:14	99:4 102:19 111:2
currently 138:22	137:21	describe 153:7	108:2 109:24	158:20
curtains 61:3	decision 34:16,19	154:14,15 156:17	116:13,17,23	distinctions 100:2
customer 29:5	128:16 166:16	described 108:1,22	128:20	distribute 87:23
33:10 34:7 38:5	decluttered 90:20	describes 82:24	differences 102:7	152:10
58:20 59:8 63:23	decluttering 90:15	83:23 99:20	151:21 161:14	division 28:25 29:4
68:8 74:13,13,14	91:2	description 26:15	different 36:9	97:4
74:15,15 76:23	decompose 61:25	27:2 28:2 29:2	66:18 70:22 73:25	Docket 24:4 30:7
79:6,7,8 84:6 91:3	deconstruct 75:21	35:1,6,24 41:17	77:8 80:17 83:5	document 45:18
106:19 119:25	deemed 71:25	105:25 154:13	84:7 100:2 106:10	81:20 82:8 83:1,3
120:10,12 143:23	156:23	descriptions 35:8	116:21,21 117:10	83:5 84:20 85:11
152:6	deems 113:18	designate 147:10	120:16 123:19	85:15 100:6 102:5
customer's 163:2	deep 73:4	designated 42:19	129:10 141:7	107:21,23 108:1,4
customers 37:11	defer 81:5 88:23	50:9,10,13 51:12	159:18 165:2,3	108:7,20 110:3
38:9 41:1 46:16	131:22	, ,	differential 120:20	130:13
46:23,25 47:4	deferred 117:5	112:12 146:12	difficult 157:5	documents 33:25
50:17,22 72:22,23	deficient 57:21	162:25 163:5,12	direct 26:5,9,11	40:7,10,12
72:25 73:1,2,9,22	124:10	designates 45:4	28:3 44:7 49:9	doing 35:2,7 39:21
74:1,5,7,8,8 89:3	define 164:24	50:8 147:17	50:25 98:9 99:15	41:4 46:7 62:16
102:11 122:3,4	defined 41:5 60:25	designed 160:4,14	150:18 151:16	69:15 70:25 75:10
124:22 134:11,24	61:2 109:25	despite 39:16	163:22	78:18 91:3,17
135:11 141:10	defines 82:14	destination 79:10	direction 84:11	92:19 93:18
144:15 153:24	Defining 36:20	79:11,13,14	166:20	107:13 121:2
154:2 155:25	definition 34:5	103:10,14	directly 80:5	127:10,13 134:8
159:13,15 162:5	35:18 45:1 47:5	determination 27:4	Director 98:17	141:11 143:1,2
163:17	77:16 82:13	34:10 41:25 75:2	disagreement	144:23 150:10
customers' 46:17	105:23,24 125:9	78:10 111:10	30:24	152:14 157:1
	128:8 146:4	120:23	disappeared 154:4	dollars 61:17 159:7
D				
	I	I	<u> </u>	I

donata 150.6		61.16	129:11 132:18	151.0 156.7 9 10
donate 159:6	ecology 74:14 103:19	61:16 environment		151:2 156:7,8,10 166:17
donated 158:25 159:1	economics 120:15	127:13	134:6,9 154:19 155:7 161:5 165:8	exist 160:23 163:4
donates 158:11				
donations 61:23	120:16	environmental 28:24 29:4 79:18	165:9	existing 137:11,13 expand 32:7,10
	editorializing 140:12		examples 56:4	
door 77:13 144:7		117:15 158:22	exception 159:2	48:11,13 69:14
doorside 70:24	educate 51:23	envision 128:1	exceptional 40:8,14	133:11 142:2,10
76:21	educated 78:7	130:11 132:6	excerpts 33:10	expanded 48:18
DR 28:6,22 81:8,20	educating 60:12	135:16 168:9	exclusively 61:19	expanding 31:18
83:8 84:14	effect 144:24	Especially 90:24	excuse 49:23 78:13	expect 32:5 129:18
draft 30:22 107:21	effects 32:16	essential 118:4,5,11	excused 97:14	167:14 168:1
draw 89:8	efficiently 144:14	124:17,19 156:23	149:18 166:7	expected 166:13
drive 123:8 155:22	efforts 156:17	164:1,6	executive 164:13	expedited 167:25
drivers 122:21,22	either 42:7 47:15	essentially 94:5	exemption 26:23	168:7
driveway 91:13	87:6 91:8 114:16	99:20 100:14	28:24 29:3 94:10	experience 53:20
driving 123:24	115:25 116:10	106:17 109:25	119:8 130:18,20	92:17 103:1
drop 116:5 146:14	electronics 147:2	147:5	130:21 131:10,20	expertise 122:19
drop-off 46:11 52:1	employed 107:9	essentialness	137:24	explain 31:1,2 62:7
59:21 60:4 116:4	employee 48:3	156:25	exemptions 126:1	102:19
146:13,16 160:20	employees 48:2	establishment	131:16 136:15	explained 48:6,10
161:2	emptied 154:22	82:16	149:10	83:10
dropped 69:1	enacted 37:6	et 68:23 80:11	exercise 47:24	explore 57:10 120:6
147:17	encompassing 55:7	evaluation 64:3	48:15 142:16	128:20,23 169:7
due 169:22	encourage 75:12	everybody 61:13	exhibit 26:14 27:1	exploring 121:21
duly 44:3 98:6	encouraged 65:9	63:13 118:1	28:1 29:1 30:22	expose 134:5
150:13	68:19	124:15,17 133:8	33:15 35:4,12	express 40:15,25
dump 38:14 70:8	Encouraging 52:8	evidence 40:7 52:5	40:1,3,3,4 42:7,12	72:13
87:6,9,13,14	ended 97:3 166:2	72:7	42:13,14,18,19	expressed 103:19
duty 148:24	166:13	evidentiary 24:9	45:15 49:10,19	expresses 40:4
	enforce 148:24	26:1 30:12 171:9	50:3,25 51:3,19	expressing 33:20
	enforcement 64:5	ex-husband 54:9	51:21 55:19 64:2	extend 56:21
E 25:1,1 30:4,4	118:20	exact 138:3	81:8,23 84:25	extra 61:12
171:1,1	enforcing 148:17	exactly 41:19	99:16,19 102:19	Eyasu 27:5
e-mail 27:5 28:15	engage 92:18	130:23 138:3	107:18 108:10	eyeglasses 115:20
59:25 60:3,5	engaged 104:6,7,11	145:24	115:1,3 146:19,21	130:4 135:21
61:13	128:7	examination 44:7	146:24 156:10,12	152:11
e-mailed 57:5	engaging 34:4 41:5	90:3 93:3 98:4,9	exhibits 30:21,23	
e-mails 48:25	ensure 68:16 69:16	145:21 150:18	31:1,3,4,14,16	<u> </u>
earlier 58:24 127:6	132:8,16	examined 44:4 98:7	32:3,25 33:4,6,9	F 171:1
133:21 159:3	ensuring 69:6,8,8	150:14	33:22 34:11,15,22	Facebook 56:20
early 36:7 74:21	117:15	example 58:5 67:24	34:24 36:22 38:4	60:12
142:10 154:1	enter 115:3 145:3	100:12 101:23	40:19,21,25 41:3	facilities 161:3
earn 59:24 60:2	entitled 133:9	103:21 105:17	41:21 42:2,5,7,10	facility 79:19,20
easier 32:24 161:2	entrepreneur 59:24	113:2 118:15,19	42:11,12,15,16,21	80:9 103:13,15
166:14	envelope 60:5	120:2 123:1	42:22,23 96:10	108:22,25 109:1,9
easy 154:2	_			109:12 154:13,16
	I	<u> </u>	l	I

	 		<u> </u>	1
fact 35:16 38:19	143:12,13 144:17	five 56:15 81:2	114:13,23 157:20	giving 69:4 113:10
39:13 57:17 58:19	168:4	85:25 86:1 154:7	froze 67:1	glass 59:13,16 60:3
106:5 130:21,22	filed 133:8 150:24	fix 131:18,18	full 136:15	61:6,10,14
146:25	151:2	fixed 120:8,11	fully 55:7	go 38:3 53:13 58:16
factor 103:16 104:5	fill 92:8	fixing 127:24	further 32:21 53:3	60:15 61:8,23,24
104:14	film 52:1 57:8 58:6	flexibility 143:5	89:23 94:19 97:10	62:5 64:2,4,11,17
factors 64:4 102:22	58:13 62:19 63:3	166:25 167:3	107:1 121:16	64:22 65:14,20,23
102:25 103:5	115:23 116:3	Florida 54:9	143:4 145:17	73:4,5,21 76:8,12
106:20 111:9,12	143:9 153:13	focus 38:15 116:24	149:13 157:7	76:15 79:18,21,25
111:14	161:6 162:13	161:21,24 162:4	165:22 166:9	81:1 87:13,14
facts 34:19 41:25	films 50:10 52:21	focused 58:19	170:6	88:7 89:10 92:2,8
45:25	57:4 62:21,24	fold 74:1	G	92:9 95:14,17
factual 36:2 65:13	65:25	follow 55:6 105:17	-	112:10 114:3
failure 67:6	final 39:23	follow-up 86:14	G 30:4	117:3 126:6,14
fair 32:18 33:3 55:2	finalize 147:10	94:21	gangbusters 143:23	131:14 138:4,13
129:15	find 34:22 51:7	follows 44:5 98:8	garage 90:12 91:7,9	145:3 146:7
fair/just 73:16	52:5 53:8 62:6	150:15	91:10,25 92:1,15	152:25 159:21
fall 44:25 47:4	80:20 112:24	food 130:7,7	93:19 95:4,19	168:10 169:18
72:19 165:16	137:24 143:16	135:10,11 152:12	101:23	goal 31:25 148:18
falls 128:12	144:19 152:1	155:7 157:1	garbage 59:1 65:21	151:24,24 155:22
familiar 41:18	155:22 156:12	162:19	66:15,23 68:7	goals 36:19 39:18
44:19 54:14 71:19	158:8 162:4 165:6	foregoing 171:9	73:13 87:5,25	55:17 148:17
77:24 78:2 96:9	finding 139:16,18	forget 140:15	92:7 95:19 96:6	goes 65:11 68:14
96:15 98:21 99:24	140:5	form 121:18	101:16 113:11,22	86:22 87:12 111:4
131:24 133:15	finds 167:12	formal 84:20	115:21	111:4 128:17
151:22	fine 39:14 43:11	formally 85:11	garbage/trash	169:9
families 54:1	50:5 62:8 81:3	forth 141:4	90:23	going 32:17 36:9
far 125:2 148:20	82:7,8,12 86:3	forward 96:7	gathered 45:22	37:15 42:5 43:1
farther 128:25	89:22 115:9	106:22 116:25	gauntlet 140:9,11	48:20 49:6 61:7
faster 152:20	134:23 141:10	122:7 170:5	general 25:7,8	66:1,3 73:14,18
Feb 28:16,25	144:23 167:20	found 56:22 94:14	28:20 30:15 37:11	73:19,20 74:2
federal 122:24	168:6,9,15,18,23	160:10	128:24 159:4	76:12 80:10,17
fee 92:5 135:16,24	169:10,11,19,25	foundation 164:9	generally 129:5,7,8	84:23 85:20,24,25
feedback 69:23	finish 75:17	four 28:4 162:11,16	134:3 153:23	88:3,21 89:10
152:24	firm 169:13	162:20 163:11,15	getting 97:3 128:24	90:11,12,12 91:17
feel 66:13 158:3	first 30:20 35:24	164:20	128:25 140:4	91:24 92:2,5,11
fees 134:14,15	36:3 37:13,14	franchises 37:17,18	152:15 162:3	92:12,13,15 93:23
136:2	43:1,12 44:3	81:15 123:18,20	give 43:18 49:24	107:25 117:4
fell 54:12	48:12 55:13 64:17	frankly 36:3	57:1 75:10 78:7	119:14 121:7,11
fifty 135:20	64:17,18 65:20	free 57:1,3,7	84:10 97:23	121:12,13 126:18
figure 128:11 141:8	98:6 127:6 128:17	freight 37:12 98:25	111:25 115:12	128:4 137:17
161:1	150:1,13	Friday 169:24	119:18 169:14,15	138:2,14 140:3,8
file 33:16 129:17,18	fit 121:6,10 122:22	front 45:17 49:11	169:17	140:10,13,14,21
129:21 132:21	167:9	49:12,21 51:2,20	given 32:10 40:13	143:3,6,22 149:23
133:5,13 142:4	fits 92:16	55:21 77:13	43:6	164:8 166:5
			gives 120:3	
	-	-	-	-

]	1	1	l
168:10	goods 28:20 105:15	hands 63:2	hearings 137:24	157:12 164:8,15
Goltz 25:13 26:5,7	Goodwill 61:15,18	hang 145:16 156:13	heavy 162:19	165:23 166:3,4,11
26:9,11 30:18,18	61:20 66:20,23	166:2	Hello 67:5 101:1	166:22,23 167:19
31:2,7,9,20 32:21	68:2 70:21 87:25	hanging 156:10	help 55:16 71:10	168:6,22 169:2,3
32:23 33:6,9,23	113:10 142:2	happen 72:14	151:25 155:5	169:24 170:3,7,21
35:19,20 43:5	GOT-JUNK 84:1	111:19 132:4	157:21	hope 86:16 87:14
49:23 50:5 53:7,8	95:4	happened 154:3,6	helpful 166:21	111:18
53:11 67:5,5,11	governments 118:7	happens 87:16	helping 39:17	horizontal 159:18
67:13,20,22 68:25	Governor 163:22	138:4	hereunto 171:12	hour 126:8,13
69:2,4,11,24	Governor's 27:10	Happy 28:9	hey 52:8 60:2 61:14	hours 169:14,15
74:12 80:21 81:1	27:13 156:11,18	harder 152:21	hiding 167:6	house 63:19,20
81:4,6 84:24 85:4	164:13	harmful 64:19 68:5	high 52:21 89:4	90:20,21 92:2,20
85:7,21,23 86:11	grab 154:11	haul 58:6 73:22	155:22	101:17,24 110:20
86:13 88:21 89:14	granted 145:1	hauler 28:9 37:3	higher 66:8 162:2	110:25 111:3
89:21,22,25 94:21	granting 26:22	58:5 75:14,18,20	highest 54:17,18	housed 167:8
94:23 95:2 97:10	142:7	76:15 108:2,3	highlight 165:7	household 28:20
107:3,4,6 112:21	Graphic 28:4	111:2 124:16	highly 27:19,21	53:16 105:15
115:3 119:16,19	great 43:22 62:16	156:3	28:22 42:13,18,20	Households 28:4
119:20 121:20,25	143:3,22,24 150:3	haulers 36:24 75:22	historically 125:21	houses 94:17
122:1 125:3 126:7	170:10	76:3,4,10 80:18	history 96:10	hundred 31:24
126:11,18 127:3,4	Gregory 24:11 25:4	81:10 90:10 110:8	153:21 169:6	77:3
127:5 128:10	30:9	123:7	holder 137:8	Hunks 28:21
129:2,4 136:7	gross 135:8,9,17	hauling 36:8 37:10	holds 94:11 104:15	husband 54:8
138:9,11 141:19	group 25:13 30:19	38:13 75:25 152:5	104:17	hygiene 157:2
141:21,23 142:1	35:22	hazards 53:16	home 46:23 58:17	hyperlinks 169:10
144:2 145:16,18	guess 31:13 55:8	head 82:7	76:12 156:11,16	hypothetical 144:3
145:23 148:16	81:18 109:11	heading 72:21	163:23 164:2	145:4 147:21
149:1 150:1,2,3	111:1 118:21	health 26:22 27:4	home's 90:12	
150:17,19 151:8	121:7 135:14	48:1 79:18 130:6	Home-Stay 27:11	I
151:17 153:3,4	140:13 141:7,8	healthy 27:11	homes 76:16 146:7	i.e 38:10
157:6,9 164:8	168:7	156:11,16 163:23	155:9	icky 90:24
166:1,2,9,11,22	guests 52:18	164:3	Honor 30:14,18	idea 139:22 143:8
167:20 168:6,14	guidelines 55:7,10	hear 101:1,3,5,5,7	31:5,9 32:4,23	143:12 144:13
169:3,18,24 170:7		140:25	33:23 35:20 38:7	155:14
170:18	H	heard 70:5 87:15	40:17 42:3 43:2	identified 112:6
Goltz's 167:7	half 126:13	101:2 139:11	43:10,13 44:1	identify 30:25 31:4
gonna 61:13 80:19	Halloween 115:19	151:19	49:23 53:4 84:22	33:8 165:10
91:25 127:16	130:3 135:2	hearing 24:9 26:1	85:4,13 88:19,24	identifying 47:15
good 44:9,10 50:5	144:11 152:11	30:12 34:1 41:11	89:18 93:2 94:20	142:9
53:12 62:11 64:10	hand 43:16 97:21	41:13,17 85:1,15	94:21 97:18	II 24:9
65:11 69:15 88:25	150:11 171:13	119:3,6,10 125:25	101:14 106:25	illegal 74:17 96:17
98:11,12 116:11	handful 154:6	128:5,6,8 137:10	119:5 126:12,17	97:9
127:13,15 150:20	handled 85:19	137:19,22,25	126:19 128:10	illegally 64:23 70:2
152:16 157:4,15	handling 68:22	142:5 166:17	137:17 145:20	74:3
157:16	79:16 103:17,21	170:23 171:10	149:14,23 151:9	illustrative 40:4
	117:16			imagination 135:5
	l	I	I	<u> </u>

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

	l	1.	l	
imagine 124:2	individuals 40:20	interpret 69:15	item 73:23	101:10,12 107:2
immediate 136:12	134:5	70:15	items 41:8,13 50:17	119:13,18 121:19
impact 36:15 64:24	industrial 46:16	interpretation	50:23 112:6,18	126:6,14,20 127:1
67:23 68:12 70:3	industries 140:25	84:24	116:2 117:13	127:4 128:18
164:13	industry 54:13,24	interpretations	146:11,17 147:1,9	138:1 141:21
impacted 65:4 74:9	59:10 61:24 73:25	37:8,20	157:2 158:12	145:18 149:15,20
impacts 70:7	inform 49:3	interpretive 84:13	159:6,13 162:11	149:25 150:5,9,16
implement 54:22	information 45:11	84:17,19 85:10	162:16 163:5	151:14 152:18
important 41:10	47:13 103:18	108:15	164:21	153:2 157:8
70:12,13 117:20	149:21 157:25	interrupt 80:21		164:17 165:24
148:17 154:18	158:4	interruption 101:9	J	166:6,9,12,24
impose 39:19	initial 122:8	intervene 141:3	J 24:11 25:4	167:23 168:11,20
imposing 125:5	initially 103:15,18	intrastate 134:19	January 44:18	168:25 169:12,20
impossible 128:13	innovative 143:12	introduced 96:10	131:4	170:1,4,12,19,22
impression 109:12	143:18 145:14	intrude 37:17	JDOG 93:17	June 169:22 170:5
109:13	inquire 151:11	investigate 96:16	Jeff 67:5	junk 28:19 36:25
in-person 49:1	inquires 31:21	investigated 44:23	Jeffrey 25:13 30:18	58:4,17 75:14,18
inappropriate	inside 77:13 95:13	53:23 90:14	jewelry 115:19	75:20,22,23 76:3
132:18	95:13,17	investigation 27:25	130:4 144:11	76:4,10,15 80:18
incentives 113:24	Inslee's 163:22	45:10,13,19,23,25	jgoltz@cascadial	81:10,15 90:10
incidental 75:25	inspect 79:19	46:3 47:7 48:9,16	25:15	93:17 95:9,25
76:2 82:16,20	inspection 70:1	48:19,24 49:17	job 27:7,9 69:14,15	108:2 110:8,13
83:12 84:2,3	71:2 123:11	50:16 52:4 55:18	69:16 70:15 72:13	111:2 123:7 152:5
92:14 94:2 109:19	inspired 161:1	55:22 56:3 57:12	75:7,22 76:2	jurisdiction 48:5,8
incidentals 83:24	Instagram 56:20	64:2 72:6 74:20	82:21 83:12 96:16	48:21,23 120:23
include 33:4 37:11	instances 56:18	77:18,21 78:14	97:8 116:25	136:1,18 142:17
60:25 147:24	57:13	79:4,17,23 80:4	jobs 90:25 95:7	jurisdictional
included 112:7	insulation 62:3	80:15 90:19 94:14	96:20	142:22
130:8	insurance 104:24	96:7,21,22,25	joined 107:7	jurisdictions 160:3
includes 61:2	122:11	112:7	139:10	160:13,19
157:24 163:9	intend 165:1,20	investigator 44:15	joining 169:14	
including 47:11	intended 37:9,16	45:7 99:7	Joint 29:6	<u>K</u>
incorporates	47:16 79:10,11	involved 91:1 99:10	judge 24:11 25:3	Kathryn 26:4 27:6
159:10	89:18	Island 29:11 33:19	26:6 30:6,10,17	32:5 43:14 44:2
incorrect 75:20	intends 103:8	39:5,7,9,16,20	30:20 31:7,17	44:13 100:10
increase 74:19	142:10	41:2 56:17	32:1,21 33:3,21	110:15 116:2
incumbent 138:17	intent 38:2,10,10	issue 31:4 34:13	34:24 35:5,19	Kathryn's 116:25
141:3	79:5 103:7	35:15 41:3 84:24	40:16 41:14 42:4	keep 41:10 54:17
Indecipherable	intention 31:18	89:16,19 108:5	42:24 43:5,11,15	117:25 152:22
85:5	160:2,9,11	137:10 167:14	43:22 53:5 67:2,7	155:4 157:20
indented 103:10	interest 68:16	issues 71:24 72:1	67:10 80:21 81:3	keeping 39:8 66:7
INDEX 26:2,14	117:17 120:5	88:22 104:23	85:17 86:6,10	keeps 91:16
27:1 28:1 29:1	interested 132:10	105:10 108:7	89:13,20,24 90:4	kept 94:15
indicate 47:24	132:14 134:3	122:17 138:7	92:23 93:11 94:23	kind 39:3 41:19
individual 73:23	internally 108:6	139:25 166:19	97:11,14,16,20	91:11 92:18
			98:2 100:21 101:2	123:15 148:14
	ı	ı	ı	ı

				<u> </u>
167:10 168:15	KM-7 27:5	41:14 42:4,24	laws 56:10,12 69:17	letting 62:11
170:14	KM-8 27:7	43:5,11,15,22	72:19	level 104:21 129:11
kinds 34:3	KM-9 27:8	53:5 67:2,7,10	lead 96:23 124:11	licensed 46:13
King 26:16,19,22	know 31:22 37:6	80:21 81:3 85:17	leads 124:11	79:15,20 97:7
27:3 28:24 29:4	38:18 39:2 41:15	86:6,10 89:13,20	learned 48:17	licensing 80:9
46:13 48:1 49:15	45:16 49:10,20	89:24 90:4 92:23	113:7	107:10
50:18 51:6,10	50:4 59:12,23	93:11 94:23 97:11	leave 58:20 61:15	lifting 91:18
59:21 60:15 67:25	61:12,16 62:20	97:14,16,20 98:2	61:16 156:9	light 50:13 51:25
79:15,18 80:9	63:7 67:14 73:9	100:21 101:2,10	led 96:25	115:24 135:15
133:4 140:18	74:24 77:3 78:24	101:12 107:2	left 90:16	147:1,24 161:6
141:11 146:10	82:6,9,11,11 83:2	119:13,18 121:19	legal 35:25 55:15	162:12
147:23 162:23	84:18 87:16,22	126:6,14,20 127:1	84:24 164:13	Lightly 104:23
163:13 165:17	89:6 93:6,9 99:17	127:4 128:18	legally 131:10	lights 144:10
Kirkland 26:19	104:1 108:6	138:1 141:21	legislative 33:16	limit 168:24
47:12 48:18,22	113:17,24 115:9	145:18 149:15,20	38:17,23 169:5	limitation 131:19
51:5,10,13,16	115:10 116:10,24	149:25 150:5,9,16	legislators 29:9	limited 56:19 105:4
56:17,24	117:14 118:15	151:14 152:18	38:24 39:3 41:23	125:16 148:20
Kirkland's 51:8	122:18,23 124:1	153:2 157:8	legislatures 34:8	line 106:3 109:20
kitchen 76:13	125:3,4,5 129:14	164:17 165:24	35:14 38:18 41:1	109:21,21 111:14
KITSAP 171:5	131:7,8,17 132:3	166:6,9,12,24	LeMay 63:18,20	144:3 159:24
KM-1 26:16 42:10	132:5,17,24 134:6	167:23 168:11,20	76:12 86:16 87:4	160:6,11 161:12
49:10,13,14 60:16	135:19 136:12	168:25 169:12,20	87:5,16,17,25	lines 162:7
KM-10 27:10	137:18 140:4,13	170:1,4,12,19,22	151:20	list 30:22 31:23,23
156:14	141:5,15 142:12		LeMay's 87:21	31:24 38:1 42:7
KM-11 27:12	146:19 152:15	<u>L</u>	152:2	50:9 60:18 114:13
146:19,21,24	153:18 154:7,8	Lacey 24:16 30:1	let's 30:6 31:2 38:3	115:11 122:23
KM-12 27:13 42:11	155:7,8 156:24	lag 100:20	58:4 59:11 60:15	155:13 156:13
156:14	157:1 158:4	land 36:25	61:5 64:1 65:20	163:1
KM-13 27:15	159:16,16,20	landfill 36:13,16,17	67:7,10 86:7,8,10	listed 46:10 50:19
KM-14 27:16 42:12	161:12 162:18	37:1 62:12,15	89:20 101:10,12	53:16 63:6 115:18
KM-15HC 27:18	165:19,19 168:15	66:1,7,15	113:21 114:8	lists 115:2
42:13	168:16 170:8	landfills 39:8 54:18	116:13 117:3,6	literal 100:9,11
KM-16HC 27:20	knowledge 46:1,19	66:4 93:23 155:4	120:6 121:16	little 39:14,15
KM-17 27:22 42:15	51:15 102:10	landscaping 107:13	126:22 127:1	53:18 57:11 59:24
KM-18 27:23	146:6 162:22	107:14	129:2 142:25	81:2 100:19
KM-19 27:25 42:15	171:11	language 82:24	143:4 145:1	107:17 117:3
45:15 64:2	knowledgeable	large 76:9 123:10	147:22 167:8	121:12 126:3,7
KM-2 26:17 31:6,9	87:21	160:25	169:21	128:25 133:4
51:19,21,22,25	known 117:21	larger 57:4 90:25	letter 26:22 27:4	151:18 159:10
53:13	knows 151:15	113:17 159:5	28:9,12 29:6,10	164:25 166:20
KM-3 26:19 51:1,3	Kopta 24:11 25:4	law 24:11 25:3,13 30:10,19 34:20	33:12,18 39:5	living 58:18
KM-4 26:21 31:6	26:6 30:6,9,17,20	35:17 41:25 60:14	60:8 61:6	loading 91:4,18
31:10 42:10	31:7,17 32:1,21	69:19 70:13,14	letters 29:8 33:11	106:18,19 150:7
KM-5 26:22	33:3,21 34:24	104:12 108:7	33:15,17 38:5,11	local 32:11 45:3
KM-6 27:3 42:11	35:5,19 40:16	110:1 169:13	38:18 48:25 49:3	47:19 49:5 50:3
		110.1 107.13		

				1 agc 100
51:11 59:12,18	M-c-P-h-e-r-s-o-n	63:1,11 65:7	108:9 110:15	164:19 166:5,6
112:7,13 113:14	44:13	marketing 54:11	113:8 115:6 117:5	Metzger's 32:14
114:20 115:20,25	M-e-t-z-g-e-r	marketplace	153:5 156:8	36:7 41:16 145:11
116:7,19 142:5	150:23	113:19 145:3	mean 75:3,14 76:19	151:16
147:8,16,19	M-R-F 109:5	Markings 123:1	100:8 108:24	mind 41:10 69:3
152:16 160:3,13	154:15	marks 50:4	114:8 140:6	123:2 168:3
162:24 163:6	mailing 31:23,24	material 46:21	160:17 161:4,7,25	minimalize 75:23
165:17	mailings 56:21	103:12,12,15	162:1 165:2	minimize 36:18
locations 52:2	main 164:20	103:12,12,13	168:10	minimum 148:13
160:20	maintenance 123:1	113:20 163:11	meaning 143:5	minutes 81:2 85:25
logistics 156:21	major 62:19	materials 33:14	164:10	86:1
long 38:25 44:17	majority 52:17	44:25 45:4,4	meaningless 128:15	miscellaneous
48:7 73:22 98:18	164:22	46:15 47:1,2,4	means 68:6 145:25	107:13
122:23 144:3,3	making 39:6,7	51:12 52:12 54:19	meant 100:11	mission 36:6 155:2
longer 59:13 67:19	54:11 55:6 56:13	62:2 68:7 77:12	108:24 153:8	155:3,8 158:21
68:7 81:2 86:15	62:2,8 111:1,10	77:13 103:8,11,17	meet 34:5 35:18	159:17
look 36:6,21 45:13	119:25 128:25	103:19 104:4,18	39:17 125:9	mistaken 81:25
58:4 73:22,23	132:8,12 154:2	105:19 104.4,18	meeting 38:12 48:3	mixed 114:19
76:6 78:18 79:17	management 26:16	109:3,4 111:17,20	141:4	Mm-hmm 55:24
80:5,8 81:23	26:20 32:11 36:19	112:4 115:10	meetings 49:1	59:14 60:17,20
83:16 90:18,19	39:11 47:19 49:15	117:16 146:8	meets 128:7 136:17	61:11 65:18 66:21
93:8 94:7 96:19	49:16 50:3 51:11	147:13,17 155:13	member 27:8 40:7	model 90:10 106:1
108:4 131:7	54:1 60:16 68:1	158:24 159:5	mention 153:22	106:2,9 152:13
152:25 163:2	74:14 88:12,14,17	160:21 161:8	169:5	159:14
170:4	89:1 91:19 112:5	163:17	mentioned 71:3	moderate 152:23
looked 78:23	112:13 113:6	Matrix 28:10	76:3 102:4 111:17	moment 67:3,8
156:20	117:9 129:6	matter 24:4 30:7	114:1 117:13	80:22
looking 74:20	139:21 140:1,15	35:16,17 38:19	127:16 130:15	Monday 86:23
122:19,23 166:20	141:9,12,17	40:5 117:11	162:18	money 59:24 60:2
167:18	146:11 147:9,16	150:24	mentions 158:11	62:18 63:2 68:9
Loop 24:16 25:8	147:19,23 162:24	matters 38:19,24	Mercer 29:11 33:19	68:10 132:9,12
loss 74:19	163:6,14 165:17	38:25 68:20	39:5,7,9,16,20	144:14 153:14,14
lot 60:12 61:12	manager 27:7,8	Matthew 26:8	41:1 56:17	159:2
90:15 115:10	29:11 39:6 48:4	97:19 98:5,15	Merf 108:23	monopolists 117:21
118:7 135:10	mandating 124:21	maximum 134:18	154:15	monopoly 88:25
144:2 151:23	mandatory 118:8	McAULIFFE	merging 122:16	89:2,2 117:18,21
159:18 162:18	manner 66:18	24:25 171:7,17	met 48:1	118:11 144:1,25
low 153:10,13,13	map 133:5,8,9,13	McPHERSON	metal 114:10	month 120:2 131:6
lower 64:15	maps 132:19,21	26:4 27:6 32:6	methodology 132:1	134:24 135:12,18
lunch 126:8,12,15	Mar 27:4,6 28:13	43:14,15,20 44:2	Metzger 26:11 32:6	135:20 162:17,18
126:18 127:2	29:7,9	44:9,13 50:7	55:12 65:9 149:24	169:22
luncheon 126:24	March 28:16	53:12 68:5 69:25	150:4,5,12,20,22	months 127:8
Lurito-Gallagher	163:17	79:21 80:25 85:21	151:8,10,18	131:3 134:7,7
132:1	marked 50:2 99:16	86:15 89:15 90:1	152:18 153:2,5	136:23
	market 52:21 62:19	93:5 95:3 97:12	157:15 158:7,10	morning 44:9,10
M		20.0 20.0 27.11	12,112,120,1,10	
			l	l

53:12 58:14 80:24	neither 55:4 85:8	0	62:8 63:12 64:1	52:5 58:1 70:23
86:11 98:11,12	93:24 123:21	O 30:4	69:3 70:11 72:20	73:15 74:3 106:19
motor 98:25	159:8	o'clock 58:14	77:14,17 81:14,24	116:8 117:1
move 27:4 33:14	never 54:6 69:3	000 30:3	83:19 86:22 87:12	122:10 123:10
85:22 96:7 157:21	new 62:2 73:19	oath 44:3 98:6	88:11 89:11,22	124:2 134:19
moving 95:8	93:21 133:13	150:13	92:17,23 96:9	156:15,24
MRF 103:12 109:5	143:25 147:10,12	obeying 69:16	97:10 99:18 101:8	operation 72:25
109:17,19	newspaper 114:19	object 84:23 121:17	102:3 107:25	118:13 139:5
multi-month	night's 92:10	128:5 137:14,18	108:22 109:5	operations 33:20
133:25	nine 58:14	164:8	111:17 114:15	34:25 41:18 71:7
multiple 47:10 56:4	non-permitted	objecting 33:24	117:3,7,8 118:10	123:15 128:13
95:7	105:13,19 106:23	objecting 33:24	119:21 126:3	135:25
municipalities	non-profit 29:7	32:24 33:2,22	127:4 129:2 131:9	opinion 72:14
47:11	152:11	42:1 88:19 119:5	132:14,19 141:19	100:11 104:10
mute 43:23 97:25	non-recyclable	119:15 121:24	142:25 143:1,3,7	106:2,6,12 125:10
141:24	130:14	127:14 138:2	143:15 145:11	opinions 34:25
muted 67:19	non-recyclables	objections 31:8	146:20 157:6,19	148:22
141:19	129:25	136:13 141:1	158:1,8,24 159:4	opportunities
	nonexclusive 38:1	obstructed 90:21	159:12 160:9,19	152:1 162:4 163:3
N	nonparties 40:1	obstruction 70:13	161:4 162:7,22	opportunity 40:9
N 25:1 30:4	nonprofit 34:8	obviously 105:19	old 60:25 61:13,15	40:11 119:17,18
nail 81:7	118:15 155:5	121:20	61:15 63:9 87:24	134:4 137:10
name 30:9 44:11,12	158:12,15,20	occupation 44:14	92:1,2 107:15	139:10,14
98:13,14 150:21	nonprofits 165:6	98:16	113:2	opposed 92:19
150:21	165:10	off-the-cusp 78:8	Olympia 25:9,14	opted 48:23
names 140:15	noon 126:8	offer 48:21 151:8	59:11,12,19 142:3	option 116:3
Narrative 28:7	normally 65:23	155:24 160:2,12	once 138:4 144:6	options 58:10
Nash 25:7 30:14	80:23 114:9	165:8	149:5	146:14
101:20	Northwest 28:17	offered 139:10	one's 124:21	order 30:20 55:16
nash.callaghan@	notches 38:6	154:5 155:19	one-month 120:12	63:23 78:22
25:10	note 154:18	159:11 160:3,13	120:15,20 122:3	143:18 144:18
nature 105:18	noted 96:20	160:16,17 165:9	133:24	156:12,16 163:19
125:6	notes 38:21 53:8	165:12	one-round 168:5	163:23 164:3,13
necessary 68:17	notice 27:12 53:18	offering 161:5,7	ones 125:2 153:11	ordinarily 126:8
need 38:13 47:13	60:1 133:16 137:9	offers 56:16,23	ongoing 57:6	155:23
49:7 67:2 78:21	noticed 126:7	57:13,16	162:11	Oreille 31:16
79:2 87:20 117:22	notion 36:23	Office 25:8	open 168:3	organization
119:16 131:16	November 155:18	official 33:19 41:1	opening 43:3	158:13,16
138:8 165:11	number 33:13,18	47:23 108:17	operate 52:6	organizations 34:8
170:6	72:21,21,23 73:1	officials 47:8,14,20	118:18 128:14	organized 158:17
negatively 64:24	73:10 81:16	48:14 49:5	137:7 160:4,14	outcome 141:18
65:4 70:3 73:1,3	111:13 127:7	oh 61:6 67:1 109:21	operates 123:3	143:20,21,22
74:9	134:24 138:22,25	135:19	128:15 160:20	outlets 59:10
neighborhood	151:2 156:19	okay 43:22 54:2	operating 39:14	outlined 102:22
59:25 60:1 169:1	NW 25:14	56:10 57:10 60:15	46:4,8 47:9 51:15	149:10
neighbors 61:10,12				
L				

				<u> </u>
outset 138:8 169:5	156:7	61:24 62:2 65:25	Pesky 43:23	163:12 164:21,23
outside 46:23 48:11	part 35:25 40:22	77:3 134:19,25	petition 137:15	pickup 46:11,24
58:20 91:10	49:17 64:10 75:1	155:21	143:13 149:11	57:7 77:7 118:5
113:16 125:25	79:1,3 88:2 90:9	percentage 104:3	phone 49:1	147:1,24 160:17
136:1	92:13 94:2 102:21	114:2 135:7	photos 90:18	161:5,7
outstanding 139:25	121:5 129:25	153:19 155:15	phrase 146:2	pickups 57:6 61:15
overall 75:2	131:15 146:3	percentages 62:5	physical 91:18	130:13,14 135:18
overburdensome	154:5 162:20	perfect 167:9	pick 32:12 36:25	152:4 162:19
143:6	particular 85:21	perform 46:20 84:4	50:23 52:12 57:16	piece 84:9,10,12
overlap 116:14,17	121:21 167:9,12	132:7	57:25 58:8,12,25	Pierce 26:17 31:11
116:22	particularly 35:12	performing 84:1	61:14,17 63:13	31:12,18 32:8,9
overrule 42:1	152:21	period 133:22,24	76:22 91:11,13,21	51:22,24 52:2,6
119:14 121:24	parties 30:22 40:9	133:25 155:17	92:4 95:13 100:13	133:12 142:3
138:2	43:4 170:13	periodically 141:20	107:14 109:20,21	pile 91:10
oversight 105:4,6	partner 33:14	periods 133:16	110:14 111:12	place 46:23,25 68:2
125:16	38:11 154:24,25	Perkinson 26:8	112:23,25 113:1	109:2 128:17
owned 79:12	155:23 169:13	81:5 88:21 89:9	114:7,12,22	136:21 152:23
	partners 29:7 33:13	89:17,19 97:19,20	116:14 117:9,9	153:22,24 154:18
P	87:19 152:10,16	97:25 98:5,11,15	130:3 135:4,10,11	placed 103:22
P 25:1,1 30:4	155:6,9 157:4	99:12 100:23	135:13,13,14	113:20 153:25
P-e-r-k-i-n-s-o-n	158:25	101:1,5,16 107:7	143:11 144:13	places 60:13 63:10
98:15	parts 36:7 168:17	121:11,21,22	152:6,8 153:6,9	plan 26:16,20 45:3
p.m 86:9 126:25,25	passenger 123:5	126:10 127:3,6	154:12 156:2,3	47:19 49:15,17
170:23	patience 170:13	129:5 136:8	162:10 163:17	50:4,11,14 51:6
PAC 62:20 63:5,7	Pause 67:4 101:11	138:12 141:23	165:12	51:11 52:19 60:16
package 92:12	pay 63:8,22,24 74:7	145:23 149:17	picked 58:20 59:18	68:1 112:13 113:6
159:10	134:15 135:12,12	permit 26:23 28:17	65:21 80:11 91:22	141:12 146:11
page 26:3 49:19,20	135:12,13,25	28:18,20,24 29:3	101:17,24 115:20	147:9,10,12,16,19
49:22,25 50:3,7	159:1 167:25	61:8,21 83:11,14	115:25 130:5,6,7	147:24 162:24
56:20 60:21,22,23	168:7	97:3 105:16	135:2 146:11,13	163:6,14 165:17
61:2 64:4,18	paying 74:6,16	123:16,16,21,22	146:15 147:13,18	167:13
72:20 159:23	135:1 153:15	125:20,23 137:2,6	155:14 163:1	planning 52:5
160:8,11 161:4,11	penalties 125:6	138:15 145:2,6	picking 46:21	plans 32:7,11 46:11
162:7 168:23	penalty 64:6,10,13	permits 104:24	65:19 68:1 77:2,6	112:8
pages 24:10 169:1	64:14,15	permitted 81:12,15	88:13 92:20 96:6	plastic 50:10,10
169:11,18,21	Pend 31:15	81:25 105:16	111:7 116:6 144:7	52:1,21 57:4,8
paid 75:19,24 76:1	pending 40:5	person 57:16,18	144:8,9,9,10,10	58:6,13 62:19,21
76:2,5 135:17	130:22 131:2	58:1 82:14	157:1,2,3	62:24 63:3,6,8
152:13	people 31:24 41:18	personal 123:4	picks 50:17 59:13	65:25 115:23
Pajamas 165:8	52:8 71:10 76:17	148:22	66:19 111:4,5	116:3 143:9
pandemic 164:20	89:2 90:16 135:1	perspective 116:22	112:24 113:2,9	153:13 161:6
paper 84:9,10,12	151:25 161:3	163:2	114:7,10,20	162:12
114:19,20,24	people's 146:7	persuaded 41:22	115:23 116:9,9,19	Plastics 50:19
paragraph 82:5	155:9 165:12	pertain 80:1 81:17	116:20 129:24	platform 141:3
pardon 96:12 121:2	percent 61:23,24	pertains 55:6	160:22 161:20	152:22
130:13 153:23				
	<u> </u>	1	1	I

	1	1	1	<u> </u>
player 159:18	positions 41:24	presumably 140:3	140:3,14 168:2	78:11 89:5 102:10
please 33:8 43:16	positive 65:8	pretrial 32:14	process 47:11 53:1	120:10 122:22
44:11 49:9 62:5	possibility 134:13	150:24 154:14	55:11 61:8 66:1	123:19 137:12
81:12 141:22,23	140:6	157:18 158:8,10	72:2,13,15 75:12	140:17,18 141:16
144:15 146:18	possible 36:18	159:24 160:16	88:9 92:13 131:14	147:25 149:21
150:21 154:9	66:24 71:12	161:12 162:8	139:20 145:4	151:6 154:10,20
161:11	131:10 143:20	previous 98:24	proclamation	163:3 166:20
plenty 72:6	152:1 158:14	99:3 108:4 151:11	27:10,10,13	provided 84:6 90:6
PO 25:9	possibly 80:15	previously 137:21	156:18	110:17 141:2
point 39:7 40:18	post 84:25	153:19	product 62:25	provides 40:9
41:7,14 47:23	post-hearing	price 89:3	products 46:18	46:22 106:5 115:2
64:18 84:22 85:18	166:16	prices 47:21 117:23	57:6 61:25 62:1	147:1
91:9,16 109:22	posted 60:1	117:25 118:11	68:23	providing 34:25
119:17 128:19	poster 26:17 51:22	124:3 143:23	professional 54:2	41:19 45:12 49:4
140:2 167:7	posters 26:21 31:10	pricing 143:5	program 62:7 88:3	56:5 58:16 63:17
points 151:10	posting 27:7,9 52:7	primarily 104:6,7	105:1 113:25	69:18 73:16 104:6
policies 44:20	potential 31:23	104:10 122:6	130:16 146:25	104:8 145:5 147:4
54:14,22 96:21	113:20	primary 93:14,16	projects 87:22	148:1,10,14 164:1
98:22 148:23	potentially 132:11	93:19,20 95:3	promotion 54:11	164:6
policy 64:5 84:11	pounds 157:1	principle 34:13	proper 24:4 30:7	public 26:22 27:3
84:16,19 85:9	power 89:3	printout 146:21	39:1 65:12 89:16	27:12 39:24 40:1
88:16,22,25 89:11	PPG 62:21	prior 53:25 164:19	properties 65:12	40:4,7,15,20 48:1
89:19 99:21	practical 32:16,19	priority 54:17,18	76:16	54:3 64:20 68:16
108:13 117:12	104:21	private 28:11 76:15	property 75:23	68:21 69:8 71:5
118:10,12 148:16	pre-trial 155:12	76:16 82:14 90:12	91:3	73:16 94:11
148:17,21	prefer 168:5,7	94:5 99:4,22	proposed 27:4 33:6	104:15 117:14,17
political 34:17	preference 133:23	100:4	protect 117:25	118:25 130:6
popularity 34:7	169:16	probable 141:18	118:24	131:14 139:14
porch 60:4 61:16	prehearing 137:20	probably 105:5	protected 120:1	146:22,25
77:1,12 110:18,21	166:15	162:20	protection 53:22	Puget 143:3
111:7 114:23	preparation 77:20	probative 40:8,13	71:5,6,14,18	pulling 78:6,9
152:4 153:23,24	prepare 52:9	40:13	72:17 89:4 105:6	purely 82:15 152:4
154:9 162:6	prepared 79:22	problem 70:19	105:17 117:15,24	purpose 36:14 95:4
porches 157:3	136:16	113:13	118:11 119:25	119:3 128:11
165:13	preparing 78:14	proceed 43:25	122:2,4,15,17	140:24 158:18
portion 94:3	prerequisite 142:7	71:11 96:21	124:4,5,7,12,14	purposes 41:12
159:15	present 105:3,10	101:13 121:16	125:17 132:16	put 34:6 58:7 60:4
pose 71:4	presented 32:15	129:2 150:17	133:22 134:4	60:5 66:15,23
posing 93:24,25	presents 40:7	153:3	136:14	77:11,13 80:15,16
94:15	preserve 89:21	proceeded 83:18	protections 72:12	87:19 88:6 91:10
position 44:17	presiding 30:10	proceeding 30:11	117:15 123:12	91:13 92:16 95:20
57:15 72:3 98:18	press 51:4,7	40:2 41:11 43:18	protest 131:14	95:20,24 106:21
98:19 106:21	pressure 34:17 76:7	97:23 129:1	139:14 148:6	113:11 115:5
149:22 166:10	90:22,25	136:25 137:3,15	provide 47:16	119:19 121:4,5
positioning 94:15	pressured 41:23	138:4 139:10	56:16,23 63:6	141:4 154:9,10,23

	Ī	Ī	l	I
156:10 164:12	113:13 144:19	recall 55:19 78:24	59:7,16 60:19	redirect 26:6,10
puts 87:24	Quotes 29:5	111:22,24 136:22	62:4,24 67:25	92:25 93:3 145:19
		138:12 145:23	103:8 104:3,11,18	145:21 151:13
Q	R	receive 39:25 40:6	106:18 113:5	166:1
QA 93:15	R 24:25 25:1 30:4	48:12 60:8 65:11	114:3 130:13	reduce 36:14 62:14
qualifications	171:1,7,17	96:18 104:3	146:7,12 147:5,10	68:8
122:21	R-y-a-n 150:22	received 40:5 45:11	147:13,17 159:4	reduced 65:7
question 34:9 58:24	Rags 61:3	45:22	160:21 161:21	105:20 117:14
69:20,25 72:24	raise 43:16 97:20	receiving 73:15	162:23 163:6,13	reducing 73:13
78:22 79:2 80:17	150:10	170:5	163:17	reduction 54:15
81:4 82:23,24	raised 156:6	receptacle 46:23	recyclables 26:17	55:10
83:15,16,20 84:8	random 88:13	76:22	26:21 46:10 50:8	refer 115:1 165:5
84:23 85:14 89:11	rate 91:21 105:18	recess 86:3 126:24	50:9 57:25 58:22	reference 107:24
89:14 100:23,25	128:24 143:5	recognize 37:22	59:1,4 62:14,18	referred 110:4
101:3,8,20 108:8	rates 55:1 73:19,20	125:7	112:12 114:6	117:6
109:10 110:16,21	74:18 119:2,23	recognized 38:7	135:4 143:9 153:6	referring 35:4,5
111:18,22 112:9	124:3 127:24	recollection 81:22	153:20 162:25	68:15 113:12
112:10,17,21	128:1,21 129:6,8	163:7	163:3	refresh 81:22
114:5 116:12,18	129:10 130:17	Recology 140:16	recycle 38:14 46:13	refrigerator 92:2
117:4 119:21,22	131:18,22,25	142:11,20,22	52:19 57:13 58:22	refund 134:8
121:18,19 128:9	133:15	161:5	79:11 88:4,8	refuse 59:1 65:20
128:19 133:21	rationale 118:2	recommendation	recycled 61:24	70:8 87:5 113:14
137:25 138:3,12	RCW 56:2 60:9	56:13 64:6,9	87:22 153:10	reg 129:22 131:22
140:2,11 147:14	70:16 71:19 78:22	recommending	155:24	131:23 136:12,20
158:2,5 160:10	82:13,22 83:23	125:5	recycler 70:23 72:8	regarding 35:13,16
161:16,19 164:16	124:7 127:20,22	record 30:6 34:18	recycles 38:14	35:17 45:19 71:8
164:25 166:5	137:6	35:10 44:12 67:7	87:10	78:5,16,22 79:3
167:20	re-ask 66:17	67:9,10 86:7,10	recycling 32:13	96:18 156:11
questioned 156:9	re-opened 48:18	98:14 100:21	36:13,18 45:12	regardless 96:8
questioning 66:12	re-usable 66:16	101:10,12 126:22	46:17,22 47:17	148:22
86:4	reach 47:8 135:5	127:1 137:19	52:10,20 56:6,16	regions 118:10,12
questions 53:4	read 67:14,16,21	170:9	56:24 57:17,25	registered 104:25
77:23 89:23 90:1	115:15 145:11	Recording 67:19	59:10 62:7,12,13	Registration 105:1
92:24 93:11 94:19	ready 42:24 91:13	records 132:11,15	62:16 69:7,18	regular 37:10 63:17
94:22 97:10 107:1	really 70:11 72:13	151:2	70:24 72:4 74:17	75:22 106:20
109:23 119:15	72:22 73:4 151:24	recovery 63:8	79:8,14,20 83:13	156:3 163:12
121:23 129:22	155:8 159:17	103:12,15	84:6 87:7,8,9,13	164:21
144:3 145:17	170:10	RECROSS-EXA	88:2 94:16,18	regularly 50:21
151:9 157:7,17,23	reapply 73:19	95:1	97:2 101:16,23	regulate 47:20
165:22	reason 32:2 34:21	recyclable 31:10,16	104:18 113:21,24	54:24 69:6 75:5
quicker 166:3,13	38:24 88:16 141:2	44:25 45:4,5	117:2 118:7	88:16,25 89:12
quite 131:2 162:19	169:4	46:12,15,21,25	148:10 152:1	117:11,12,23
quote 31:10 74:22	reasonable 55:2	47:2,4 50:11,14	158:24,25 159:11	124:12 127:23
80:6 138:14,18,19	reasons 88:25	50:20 51:13,24	160:2,12 162:2	regulated 37:23,24
155:15	89:11 125:1	52:1,9,13,18,22	red 53:18	37:24 49:5 53:24
quote/unquote	rebut 141:6	22.1,7,13,10,22		3,.2, 15.3 33.2 r
L	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

				1 agc 100
57:20 71:17,17	166:14 169:12	requested 56:4	respond 35:21,21	rid 28:5 91:6 92:21
73:24 75:5 78:2	remind 60:21	67:21 69:22	40:10,12 100:23	162:3
81:10 96:14	removal 28:17,19	167:21	respondent 30:19	Ridwell 24:6 25:12
100:16 101:19	93:18	requests 137:7	response 27:15,16	27:6,7,8,15,16,18
102:1 104:2,22,23	remove 58:17,17,17	149:10	27:18,20,22,23	27:20,22,23 28:6
105:21 111:11	75:24 76:7,8,13	require 82:18	28:6,7,22 37:20	28:8,22,24 29:3,6
118:16 125:12,13	76:16,17 92:3	133:15	80:18 81:8,20	29:8,10 30:8,19
125:15 140:25	removed 76:14	required 60:9 75:5	82:4,21 83:9	31:12 32:7,10
regulates 88:11	removing 73:7,17	78:10 103:1	84:14,15 85:2,16	35:14 36:3,14
122:25 149:7	rental 90:16	105:16 112:18	99:12 100:18	38:12 39:7,13,16
167:5	repair 54:13	129:20 135:25	102:18 107:22	39:19 40:21 41:4
regulating 118:13	repeat 100:18,22	146:3	109:22 151:10	41:4 45:12,20
118:18 119:2	100:25 101:8	requirement	157:24 161:19	46:4,7,10,15,19
125:1	160:6,10	130:24 131:11,18	responsible 48:7	46:22 47:1,9,14
regulation 54:12	repeated 101:3	131:20 132:20	90:11 103:6	47:16,18,21,25
57:18 58:2 68:24	repetitively 94:14	133:14 137:6	rest 49:24 154:22	48:5,6,11,16,17
69:13 71:20 72:17	rephrase 147:15	requirements 28:11	result 95:10	48:25 49:3,7
73:6,10 77:25	158:4	56:2 104:25	resume 67:11	50:17,22 51:15
125:13,14 135:24	replace 75:25	127:21 141:5	126:16,22 127:2	52:5,12,18,19,24
143:5 167:11	replacement 62:23	148:13	return 63:4 73:16	56:1 61:22 62:6
regulations 72:11	report 27:25 45:19	requires 129:17	reusable 158:12	62:17 63:3,13,24
122:24 127:25	45:21 46:1 55:18	requiring 141:12	159:6,12 165:15	65:3 67:23 68:18
149:2	55:22 56:3 57:12	rerelease 51:7	reuse 36:17 54:18	69:7 70:6,18,20
regulatory 55:11	64:2,4 70:1 71:2	resalable 59:5	68:3 151:25	70:23 71:16 74:2
71:10 105:3	72:6 74:21 77:18	resell 52:20	152:16 155:15,20	74:13 75:2 76:18
129:13,21 130:16	77:21 78:14 79:23	reselling 59:9 62:22	155:21,23 159:10	76:19 79:12 80:19
134:14,15,18	80:4,15 112:7	reserved 166:15	160:2,12 162:1,4	81:8,11 84:5 87:5
135:16 140:9,10	REPORTED 24:25	residence 46:20	165:21	89:12 94:15 96:19
reiterate 155:3	reporter 67:13,16	62:14 70:25 82:20	revenue 74:19	99:13 102:4,8,10
related 36:1 37:13	67:18,21 69:22	residences 103:9	113:14 134:19	102:21 103:1,8
44:20 98:22 99:21	126:20 152:19	residential 45:12	135:3,6,8,9,17	104:10,17 105:2,7
relatively 170:10	167:22 171:8	46:16,17 47:4,17	153:6,7,18 159:6	105:13 106:3,5,22
release 51:4	reporting 122:20	50:17 52:9 56:5	159:8,8	108:22 109:2,9,12
relevance 31:14	reports 79:17 87:15	62:15 69:7,18	revenues 64:24	111:7,19,25 112:4
33:24 34:2,10	Representation	70:23 72:4,7	65:5 70:3 104:3	112:20,24 113:2
35:11,13,13 41:20	28:4	74:17 79:8,14,20	113:23 114:3	113:10,13,19
88:20,24 119:11	request 27:15,17,18	84:5 87:7,8,9 89:7	review 49:16	114:7,12,22 115:2
128:5 137:18	27:20,22,24 63:16	94:17,18 102:11	102:21	115:11 116:9,14
relevant 32:9 33:1	80:19 81:11,17	104:17 117:2	reviewed 102:3	116:19 118:13
33:25 34:22 40:23	82:4 85:3,16	148:10	124:13	119:11 120:2,8
41:9,13 85:3,14	86:20 99:13,13	residents 105:8	reviewing 132:11	121:4,14 123:3
85:16 128:9,16	102:18 107:22	147:13,18	132:14	124:6,12,19 125:1
137:25 169:7	119:8 137:23	respect 34:2 40:18	reviews 143:24	125:12,15 126:4
remember 67:15,20	152:5 154:12	137:19	revisiting 133:20	127:10,19 128:7
144:7 149:3	169:4	respectively 31:11	RFPR 28:8	128:12,21 129:18
	<u> </u>	·	1	1

				I
129:20,24 130:12	83:15 86:6 87:3	RM-2 28:4	122:10 139:5	47:23 48:2,7,11
130:20 131:1,13	89:20,24 94:7	RM-3 28:6 81:8	Ryan 26:11 32:6,14	48:14,19 79:11
132:4,25 133:3,9	95:10,11 97:11,21	83:19 85:8 102:19	149:24 150:3,12	142:12 146:21,24
133:11,18 134:8	98:2 99:15 109:6	RM-4 28:7	150:22 170:9	second 37:5 145:16
134:10 136:17	109:17,24,25	RM-5 28:9		156:13 166:2
137:5 138:21	110:2,7,8,18	RM-6 28:10 81:23	S	seconds 49:25
139:7,8 140:8,10	111:19 112:2	82:10 83:16,17	S 25:1 30:4	section 68:15 81:12
141:2,5,16 142:7	113:4 114:10	84:16 85:8 99:16	safely 117:16	129:22
142:9,25 143:11	115:13 117:25	99:19 107:17,18	safety 44:16 68:21	see 53:17 66:2
143:17,22,25	118:4,21 120:8	108:3,10	69:8,8 71:5 98:17	72:21 78:23
144:6,14,15,15,16	123:20 124:6,16	RM-7 28:12	105:6,17 117:14	126:23 127:9,16
144:20,23,24	130:22 131:5	RM-8 28:14	118:25 122:6,13	142:17 150:10
145:4,8 146:6,12	133:3 134:20,22	RM-9 28:15	122:17,19,19,25	160:1,4,9 161:16
147:4,22 148:1,10	139:1,21,21	road 91:23 123:24	123:6 125:17	162:10 168:1
151:19,21 153:8	143:13 146:6,10	126:6	129:12 132:17	seeing 41:22
158:11,15 159:5	146:18 147:21	roadside 92:5	sake 125:14	seek 155:24
159:12 160:4,14	148:9 149:13,15	123:11	satisfaction 34:7	seeking 69:14
160:20,21,24	149:25 150:9,11	role 54:21,23 55:6	137:13 138:18	157:24
161:7,15,20,20,25	150:16 153:9	116:25,25	139:19,23 140:8	send 61:13 109:16
162:16 163:12,16	156:13 157:8,11	roles 55:5	140:22 141:14	sense 38:20 68:4
163:25 164:1,6,21	158:7,10,15	roof 75:24,25 93:20	142:6,18,20	125:19,23 133:20
164:22 165:2	159:23 160:1	93:21	143:17 144:20	133:25 167:17
167:15	161:11,19,24	roofer 75:24 82:18	save 43:9 68:9	sent 49:3 59:25
Ridwell's 29:7	162:10 163:5,11	84:2 94:1	saw 160:25	sentence 64:22
33:13,20 50:20	163:16,25 164:3	roofing 82:18	saying 39:12 57:24	67:14
65:7 71:7 72:25	165:2,14,24 166:6	route 86:23 106:20	63:2 66:13,16	sentiment 40:4,15
74:5,8 103:12	166:12 169:20	145:1	81:18 95:6 96:24	separate 88:4
105:25 106:9	170:1	RPR 24:25 171:17	111:6,8,13	serious 64:19,21
107:22 118:13	rip 89:3	Rubbish 28:17	says 39:25 51:4	66:6,10
119:2,8,23 124:22	risk 74:18	rugs 61:4	68:15 70:1 127:22	serve 133:6
128:1,13 129:8	RM-10 28:17	rule 78:6,9,15,25	144:12	served 118:1
131:19 132:8	RM-11 28:18	79:1,3,23 80:16	scale 123:11	124:16 137:8
149:9	RM-12 28:20 42:17	83:21,22 84:10,17	scenario 145:5	serves 142:11
right 30:20 32:1	RM-13HC 28:22	85:9 93:13 108:11	schedule 63:16	service 46:20 54:3
33:3 35:19 41:14	42:18	108:11 167:7	scheduled 58:21	58:16 63:17,17
43:11,15,16,23,24	RM-14 28:24 42:21	rules 37:19,20,22	63:15,17 87:2	71:10 73:16 74:6
48:14 49:9,22	RM-15 29:3	40:23 44:19 56:11	school 152:24	87:1 89:5 90:8,9
50:7 51:18 53:3,5	RM-16 29:5 33:9	56:12 77:19 78:4	scope 38:8 97:5	90:10 91:1 104:8
53:17 56:7,8,23	33:24 38:5	78:16 80:1 98:21	Scout 70:20	110:16 117:18
57:2,7,24 58:4,9	RM-17 29:6 33:12	102:16 105:17,18	scroll 39:13	118:4,5,8,11,12
60:23 61:5 63:1	38:11	119:9 125:19	scrolling 49:24	124:15,17,19,22
63:14 65:17 69:12	RM-18 29:8 33:15	127:25 129:16	scrupulous 92:18	129:11,25 130:16
69:17 70:19 71:21	RM-19 29:10 33:18	132:20 149:2	seal 171:13	132:21 133:9
71:23 74:22 78:6	42:21 55:19	run 54:6,8 122:11	search 108:6	137:12 140:17,19
81:3,18 82:23	RM-1T 28:3 42:16	running 89:6	Seattle 26:22 27:3	141:16 142:2
		8-7-1	27:12 45:12 47:12	
				l

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989

			_	
147:25 148:1,14	side 77:1 90:19	37:1,3,22 38:8,16	143:10,14 144:17	46:11 79:16
154:5,6 161:6	91:13	39:9,10 41:5	145:2,6 146:4,10	103:17,21 126:1
164:1,7	sign 52:9 87:1	44:15,20,23 45:1	147:8,16 148:2,4	specialty 158:25
services 28:24 29:4	signaling 126:21	45:3 46:4,8,11	149:2,5 161:15,17	specific 77:22,23
41:19 49:4 53:25	significantly 87:21	47:5,19 48:3,3	162:24 163:6,13	78:11,11,21 79:2
76:24 78:12 90:5	similar 31:16	49:14,16 50:3	164:7,10,10	88:18 91:15 96:3
90:22 92:18 93:18	118:24	51:6,11 52:16,19	165:17 167:1,4,8	119:9 139:24
102:11 106:6	simple 38:16 83:15	52:24 54:24,25	167:15	144:4 149:1 155:6
116:4 122:22	114:8	55:15 56:1 57:18	somebody 83:1	specifically 78:7,18
123:19 129:22	simply 34:6 75:10	57:20 58:1,8,14	96:6 121:14	91:12 95:14
131:23 136:12,20	121:20	60:7,14,16 64:23	122:11	specifics 87:20
141:1 148:11	simultaneous 168:5	64:25 65:4,5,10	somebody's 82:7	specified 37:11
156:22,22 161:8	single 73:23 80:16	65:14,15 66:5,14	someplace 87:10	speech 119:17
164:4	sir 53:14 60:22	68:1,6,12,17 69:9	sorry 35:3 39:19	121:2
servicing 94:17	70:22 90:2 93:7	70:2,4 71:3,9,25	66:13 68:25 75:16	speed 152:23
serving 120:15,17	site 50:20	73:8,12,18 74:13	84:16 101:20	spell 44:11 98:13
137:12 138:18	sites 146:13,16	74:18 75:4,5,8,19	109:10 128:4	150:21
139:18,22 140:7	sitting 90:23	76:1,9 77:5,6,9	131:5 136:8,8	Spelled 150:22
140:22,22 141:10	situation 59:3,22	78:5,16 79:2 80:1	140:12 143:25	spend 60:11
141:13,17 142:6	60:11 61:22 73:24	82:1,15,19,19	144:2	spent 54:10
142:17,20 143:17	78:21 82:2 96:19	84:2,3 87:1 88:5,6	sort 37:5 56:8 81:9	spoke 108:7 116:3
144:20	situations 84:7	88:7 93:22,24	87:22 124:17	spoken 153:16
set 47:21 128:2,21	size 68:8 124:1	94:12 96:17 97:9	128:15 158:19	sponsored 156:8
128:21 129:8,10	129:12	98:22 99:1,4,21	sorted 154:21	spot 60:4
131:25 143:23	Skamania 31:15	100:3,12 103:2	sorting 109:6,11,14	Square 24:16 25:8
148:13 171:12	skill 171:11	104:2,6,9,12,16	sorts 109:4,15	ss 171:4
sets 129:6 164:9	Skype 69:4	104:19 105:9,24	sought 37:17	staff 25:6 27:15,16
setting 131:21	slight 118:19	106:3,7,10,13,23	158:20	27:18,20,22,23,25
shed 76:5 95:19	slower 153:1	108:2 110:5 111:3	sound 28:21 137:18	28:6,9,12,15,22
sheds 90:13 95:7,15	small 60:12 61:3	111:15,21 112:1,5	143:3	30:13,16,24 31:4
95:16	159:2	112:8,13,14,18,19	sounded 100:19	37:2 40:9,11 47:8
shipment 79:10	smaller 118:18	112:23 113:1,5,9	sounds 111:6	48:6,24 49:3
103:10,14	smooth 170:11	113:14,23 114:3,6	134:22	57:15 68:12 80:18
shipper 38:2,10	Snohomish 133:4	114:7,9,20 115:21	source 81:19,19,21	81:8,19 85:2 91:5
79:5,6 103:7	so-called 131:25	115:25 116:7,15	82:5 107:21 159:5	102:21 103:5,24
shipping 62:22	social 53:25 158:18	116:20 117:7	159:8,9	106:21,24 108:20
shoes 61:3,16 67:25	sofa 91:21 92:1	118:4 119:12	source-separated	111:9 125:4 127:9
130:4 165:4	sold 62:20	120:25 121:6,13	47:3	133:23 139:22
shop 54:13	solemnly 43:17	123:21 125:8,9,19	sources 135:6	140:3,6,21 148:19
show 37:15 38:6,6	solicit 57:5	125:24 126:4	South 28:20	148:23 149:9
38:11 51:25 56:8	solicitation 57:7	127:19,23 128:22	Southeast 24:16	155:17 170:9
74:22 80:3	solid 26:16,19,23	131:13,24 132:7	25:8	staff's 84:24 85:16
showing 133:5	28:10 29:3 32:11	132:20 134:15	speak 113:24	100:11 102:18,21
shows 38:9,12,15	32:12,16 36:4,8	137:1,11,13 138:5	152:20	104:10 106:2
56:3 72:6	36:12,12,19,21	139:5 141:11	special 27:12 37:12	112:6 116:25
	<u> </u>			

125:10 149:22	156:11,16,16	120:13,16,17,20	134:21 139:15	63:3 66:19 87:5,9
standard 69:9	163:22,23 164:2,2	120:13,10,17,20	157:22 158:6	87:11 113:20
167:23	stay-at-home	subscription 120:4	159:21	talk 42:4 76:10
start 31:2 57:3	163:19	152:13 153:15	survive 140:9,10	80:9 89:9 90:5
65:20 117:6	stipulate 85:8	subscriptions 159:9	suspended 64:9,14	136:12 152:3
start-up 120:8,12	stipulated 33:4,7	subsection 81:9	64:14,15 125:6	155:1
started 54:6 117:4	35:10 36:22 42:8	93:8,10 94:7	suspension 64:10	talked 110:3 124:3
145:12	stop 161:7	102:23	sustainability	124:3 133:21
starting 30:13	storage 108:25	subsequent 77:21	29:11 33:19 39:6	153:5
starts 161:14	109:6,11,14 152:9	86:4 137:24	39:18	talking 141:20
state 35:13 36:19	stored 154:23	147:19	sustainable 159:13	160:6
44:11 54:14 55:9	storm 92:10	subsets 165:7	swear 43:17 97:22	talks 39:24 80:9
59:6 60:13 64:21	strange 39:15	substance 136:19	sweeten 144:10	81:9 93:15 100:3
71:18 81:12 88:15	stream 36:15,16	substantial 149:6	sworn 43:24 44:3	tariff 91:21 129:19
94:10,13 98:13	65:8 66:15 69:16	substitute 62:23	98:3,6 150:13	129:21,23 130:11
124:7 127:24	70:6 73:8,17	Success 27:8	system 39:11 76:10	130:12,24 131:6
133:23 150:20	74:11 87:18 88:8	sufficient 55:2	153:12	131:11,20
160:1 162:10	113:14 153:6,7	58:25 169:1		tariffed 55:1
171:4,8	streams 74:4	suggest 42:1	T	tariffs 72:11 129:17
State's 39:17	street 25:14 36:9	suggesting 82:10	T 171:1,1	tear 76:5
stated 48:4,20	86:23	suggestions 168:4	table 50:8 99:20,24	technical 75:11
55:12 65:8 82:17	streets 89:6,7	suggests 85:18	107:18 163:10	technological 67:6
127:6	stretch 135:5	156:15	Tacoma 26:21	teenage 59:23
statement 36:6	structure 95:13,17	Suite 25:14	31:11,13,19 52:8	teenager 61:5
43:3 64:9 65:2,13	structures 71:8	summary 100:1	52:10 59:12,15,19	telephone 141:24
70:1 83:3 84:11	stuck 89:2	summer 60:3	140:16,17,17	TELEPHONIC
84:13,16,17,19,19	stuff 28:5 36:12	supervise 127:23	tailor 167:11	24:9
85:9,10 108:13,15	39:8 61:13 70:21	supervisor 99:7	take 36:16,25 41:14	tell 53:20 96:5
161:4 162:13	73:5 74:10 91:9	supplies 130:7	48:20,23 60:3	115:7 136:20
states 66:9 160:11	95:13,18,25	135:14	61:5,10 63:9,21	151:18 159:19
stating 48:15 60:9	107:15 111:4,5	support 29:6,8,10	66:15 67:2 70:20	telling 121:20
66:10	115:18 135:10	33:10,12,17,20	76:14 80:24 85:24	ten 58:5,12
station 87:6,11,13	144:7,8,13 155:9	34:7,8 35:12,14	85:25 86:2,7 87:8	ten-dollar-a-mon
statute 37:16 41:6	160:24 164:5	36:2 38:5,11,17	87:25 91:9,11	130:8
45:5 124:10 125:9	170:9	40:25 94:4 149:22	92:1,2 95:19	tendency 34:9
138:14 146:3	Styrofoam 147:2	166:10	113:22 124:22	term 36:4 100:5,10
148:13,17,20,23	subject 34:16 57:18	supporting 150:1	126:8,12,15	terms 118:18 162:3
148:24 169:6	58:1 71:16,18	sure 31:13 53:8	128:18 134:11,25	168:4
statutes 102:16	72:2 85:21 123:10	54:11 55:1,6	135:11 152:8	Terrific 150:9
121:9 164:11	124:7 135:23	64:16 73:15 79:19	160:24 167:6	territory 137:8,12
statutory 34:5	136:2 169:4	100:21 104:24	taken 48:4 58:22	142:3 148:2
35:18 94:4 127:21	submitted 40:1,19	115:11 116:12	64:5 66:22 74:10	testified 44:4 98:7
128:7 131:17	40:21 131:4	118:1 119:3,25	79:9 86:1,9	100:10 107:18
146:3 167:7	subscribe 134:6	120:18 125:18,22	118:17 126:24	150:14 155:12
stay 27:11 156:11	subscriber 120:13	132:12 133:10	134:6 154:4	163:21,25
			takes 36:12 61:17	
		•		1

testimony 28:3	65:14 66:16,22	140:24,24 151:14	168:1,2,8,13	141:8 145:2
32:5,14 36:7	70:6 72:14 73:7	151:23 157:21	171:9	Tuesday 58:13
43:18 97:12,22	76:8,17 86:14	166:4 168:8,16	transcripts 167:24	86:24
112:22 115:4,15	87:18 90:16,20	169:3 170:14	transfer 87:6,11	turn 45:15 49:19
115:15 125:11	94:14 95:8 105:18	thinking 168:25	transom 38:21	51:18 62:1 93:5
145:11 149:17	109:8 112:12,17	thinks 140:7	transport 46:12	146:18 159:23
150:24 151:5,5,16	112:23 113:1	thoroughly 124:13	64:23 65:4 70:2	161:11 162:7
151:19 154:14	115:24 122:20	thought 62:8	75:4 78:11 82:15	turnaround 168:18
155:1,12 157:18	123:2 125:6	133:23 136:9	transportation	turning 55:18
158:8,11 159:24	129:24 130:5	154:2 166:3	24:2,15 44:16	twisting 77:15
160:17 161:12	132:16 136:13	thoughts 168:21	54:25 61:9 77:10	two 31:4 32:25
162:8,13 166:7,18	144:12 147:2	thousand 140:18	78:5 80:1 84:1	33:15 56:16 57:13
textile 165:16	151:25 152:4,12	threads 165:5	96:17 98:17 122:6	63:14 81:14 84:7
textiles 60:23,25	152:15 153:16	three 53:22 56:17	transported 82:20	122:16 131:3
61:2 67:24 113:2	155:4,6,11 156:2	57:13 168:8,12,12	97:9 103:11,20,23	134:7 165:5 168:8
163:9,10 165:15	156:23,23 157:1,2	168:14	transporter 94:12	168:12,12,18
TG-200083 24:4	162:2 164:4 165:9	threshold 136:17	104:16	type 129:11
30:7	think 31:20,25 32:9	Thurston 59:19	transporting 68:17	types 93:12 100:2
thank 30:14 32:4	32:18,25 34:12	133:12	72:4,7 74:3 75:8	165:3
33:23 40:17 41:13	35:1,11,20,22	tickle 170:9	83:13 84:3,5	typically 90:15
42:3 43:2,13,23	38:21 39:15 40:12	tie 76:13	93:22	109:5,17 110:2,4
44:1 52:11 53:5	40:22 41:8,9,17	time 41:15 48:6	transports 75:18	123:8
89:24 92:23 97:11	41:20,21 52:22	60:12 69:5 80:23	109:3	
97:13,15,18 98:1	56:3 64:12 65:7	96:17,22 126:9,12	trash 58:17 76:13	U
98:2 101:14	66:17 67:23 68:14	131:2 161:1	154:5	uh 115:20
104:20 105:22	68:25 70:5 71:21	162:17 167:24	treated 40:3	ultimately 31:24
106:25 107:2,4	74:21,23 77:15	169:17	Trex 62:20 63:5,8	understand 30:21
121:25 127:4	80:5 81:2,14 85:7	times 54:10 60:11	Troop 70:20	31:21 33:5 55:8
141:21,24 145:17	85:18,19,23,24	134:24 152:25	truck 91:4	59:20 62:11 63:12
145:18,20 149:15	86:6,18 87:20	154:6 157:5	trucks 89:7 91:4,18	63:13 64:8,16
149:17,19 150:16	88:9 90:9 95:3,14	timing 167:21	123:8,24	72:16 109:21
153:1,2 157:8,11	96:3 97:25 104:13	168:23	true 46:1 63:9	120:7 123:3 124:6
164:17 165:24	106:20 107:12	today 30:11 71:21	108:11,12,18,19	127:9 129:5 130:9
166:7,8 170:12,17	109:19 110:2,15	119:4,7 136:16	123:14 171:10	135:9 138:15,21
170:21,22	111:9 112:6,25	137:25 151:6	trusting 155:25	167:17
Thanks 170:18	113:15,22 114:14	166:18 168:16	truth 43:18,19,19	understanding
theirs 90:24	115:2,5 118:14	169:21 170:6,16	97:23,24,24	47:18 51:12 90:7
themself 91:18	119:21 121:3,20	today's 125:25	try 75:11 86:3,4	102:16 103:11
theory 35:25 40:14	122:16 125:11,15	totally 84:7 124:24	108:5 145:8	104:1 109:1 114:1
they'd 95:21	125:23 127:13,18	tote 92:13	152:22,25 169:11	115:7,8 121:22
thing 57:22 81:7	128:3,9,16,24	traditional 106:10	trying 36:2 60:2	124:25 135:7
100:14 167:10	131:3,3,21 132:3	125:8 153:12	69:13 70:20 78:23	139:12
170:11,14	132:10 134:9	traffic 117:14	85:12 108:9	understood 36:4 138:20
things 36:15,16,17	136:11 138:7	training 68:17	115:14 116:24	unfair 105:14
57:19 58:20 60:18	139:14 140:20,21	transcript 167:21	121:4 139:17	111:25
				111.23

Unified 105:1	vehicles 68:22	wanting 79:8	103:2 104:2,7,9	119:6,7,7 121:2
unique 141:6	118:19 122:10	warehouse 152:9	104:12,16,19	121:11 126:7
universal 118:12	123:1,4 124:1	wash 76:7 90:25	105:9,24 106:3,7	127:16 137:22
124:15	versus 82:1 159:7	washing 90:22	106:10,13,23	we've 39:13,19
unquote 31:10	video 150:7	Washington 24:1	108:2 109:20	96:10 104:13
74:22 155:15	view 62:17 76:25	24:15,16 25:9,14	110:5 111:3,15,21	117:2 136:16
unregulated 71:16	130:19,20 163:3	30:1 59:6 60:13	112:1,5,8,13,14	154:8 156:25
unsure 63:11 88:9	violated 60:9	69:17 88:14 171:4	112:18,19,23	159:17 162:18
untrue 74:12	violating 60:13	171:8	113:1,5,9,14,16	165:9
unusual 36:21	violation 66:6,10	wasn't 80:6	113:23 114:3,6,7	web 56:20
38:18 39:2,15	66:11 69:19 80:6	waste 26:16,19,23	114:9,20 115:21	website 51:8 52:7
170:14	violations 56:15	28:11 29:3 32:11	115:25 116:7,15	60:1 62:6,10
update 132:21	64:19,21 71:13	32:12,16 36:4,9	116:20 117:7,9	108:6 115:5
upholstery 61:3	vision 36:6	36:12,12,15,16,19	118:5 119:12	146:22
use 62:12 87:19	VOLUME 24:9	36:21,24 37:1,3	121:1,6,13 123:21	Wednesday 86:24
162:2	voluntary 106:6	37:23 38:9,13,16	124:16 125:8,9,19	week 63:15,18,21
useful 168:17	124:24	39:10,10 41:5	125:24 126:4	63:24 65:22
uses 61:25 66:8	vulnerable 134:5	44:15,20,23 45:1	127:19,23 128:22	168:18
usually 65:21	***	45:3 46:4,8,11	129:6 131:13,24	weekday 169:23
UTC 27:6 28:7	W	47:5,19 48:3,3	132:7,20 134:15	weeks 63:14 165:6
77:19 142:14	WAC 37:21 39:24	49:14,16 50:3	137:1,11,14 138:6	168:8,12,13,15
UTC's 72:19	70:16 77:22 80:16	51:6,11 52:16,19	139:5,21,25	weigh 38:19,20,24
Utilities 24:2,15	93:6 102:22	52:24 54:15,24,25	140:14 141:9,11	140:4
27:12 53:21 54:22	Wahkiakum 31:15	55:9,15 56:1	141:17 143:10,14	weighs 38:23
55:5 61:8 146:25	wait 151:12	57:18,20 58:1,8	144:17 145:2,6	weight 33:1 162:15
164:11,14	waiting 31:22	58:14 60:7,14,16	146:4,11 147:8,16	welcome 43:8
Utilities' 146:22	138:9	64:23,25 65:4,5,7	147:23 148:2,4	170:16
	want 32:2 39:18	65:10,14,16 66:2	149:2,5 156:3	went 79:23 80:3
	41:7,15 60:3 61:8	66:3,5,14 68:1,6	161:15,17 162:24	170:11
valuable 103:24	64:11,17 74:7	68:13,17 69:9,16	163:6,13 164:7,10	weren't 66:10,22
153:16 155:9	81:7 82:6,9 83:2	70:2,4,6 71:4,9,25	164:10 165:17	132:8
valuables 62:3	84:18 85:24 86:2	73:7,8,11,12,17	167:1,4,8,15	WHEREOF
valuables/objects 59:8	89:5 91:7 92:21 112:24 115:11	73:18 74:4,10,13	way 38:20,22 39:1	171:12
value 40:8,13,13	117:22,23 124:11	74:14,15,18 75:4	39:21 84:21 85:23	wholly 68:14
59:5,7 103:23	124:12 127:15,16	75:5,8,19 76:1,9	112:1 113:8	wife 54:10
127:10 153:10,10	128:19 133:24	77:5,6,9 78:5,17	128:16,21 129:3,9	willing 52:25 149:9
153:11,13,13	136:19 140:4,13	79:2 80:1 82:1,15	134:12 135:22	willingness 39:16
155:10	140:16 143:11	82:19,19 84:2,3	161:2 164:12	Wine 115:18
van 123:5	144:16 151:5	87:2,18 88:5,6,7	165:1	winter 165:8
van 123.3 variety 124:2	152:6,18 155:6	88:11,14,16 89:1 89:1 91:19,19	ways 28:4 129:10	wish 149:21
various 33:14 38:4	156:9 165:6	· /	we'll 58:13 67:2 86:7 91:16 154:11	withdraw 32:24 33:2 164:16
118:10	167:25 168:8	92:7 93:22,25		
vast 73:21	wanted 89:8 95:18	94:2,12 96:6,17 97:9 98:22 99:1,4	154:11 169:18 we're 36:1 41:10	witness 43:12,21,24 44:2 69:6 88:22
vehicle 82:15	133:11 139:8	99:22 100:4,12	52:8 69:7,8 71:21	89:9,9,16,19,23
122:25 123:10	142:2 145:7	77.44 100.4,14	32.0 09.1,0 11.21	07.7,7,10,17,43
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	1	1	1	1
90:2 97:13,15,17	Y	10 74:16 131:6	20-page 169:15	28:18,20,22,24
98:1,3,5 149:19	yard 76:5 77:1 92:7	134:24 135:12,18	2011 28:9,13 98:20	29:3,5,6,8,10
150:1,7,12 152:24	92:10	167:24 169:14	99:23 107:8	44 26:5
166:8 171:12	yardside 100:13	10-day 168:17	2013 28:16,16	45 61:23
witnesses 26:3	yardside/curbside	10-page 169:16	2019 26:16 44:18	480-07-498 39:24
42:25,25 149:20	100:14	107 26:9	45:11 49:14 51:5	480-70-011 37:21
151:11 170:13	yeah 50:2 56:9 62:6	11 64:4,18	155:18	37:25 93:6
wondering 55:9	85:23 86:19 87:1	11:01 86:9	2020 24:13 26:23	480-70-016 77:19
111:1 118:21	92:22 100:3	11:10 86:8	27:4,6 28:25 29:4	102:22
Woodland 24:16	101:22 107:23	11:16 86:9	29:7,9,11 30:1	4th 155:18
25:8	101.22 107.23	12 24:13 28:16 30:1	171:10,13	
word 152:20	114:25 115:23	72:20 74:16 134:7	21 155:20	5
words 84:9,10,12		162:7 171:10	212 25:14	5 27:24 29:9
84:14,15,15,16	116:11 123:6	12-month 120:3,13	2121 24:25 171:17	5,000 64:14
125:13	126:20 127:12 129:20 134:22	120:17,21 122:3	22 28:9	50 61:24
work 44:22 52:25	129:20 134:22	12:07 126:15	23 45:11	528-3026 25:15
56:8 61:7 62:16	141:8 142:8	12:11 126:25	23rd 163:18	53 26:5
74:22 75:1,21		12th 169:21,22	24 27:4	534-4863 25:10
78:4 80:3,16 84:4	154:17 155:4	170:5	24-171 24:10	
87:22 91:3,16	156:19	14 74:16	25 169:1,11,18,21	6
92:19 107:13	year 163:18 165:10	145 26:10	25-page 169:17	6 29:7
122:6 127:17,18	years 53:22 54:9	15 26:23 29:4	26 155:19	606 25:14
129:21 130:15	98:19 107:12 Var. 120:0 122:17	150 26:11	26.32 73:21	621 24:16 25:8
132:24,25 153:12	Yep 120:9 133:17	157 26:12	265 159:7	
155:5 169:13	151:4 159:25	17 28:13	27 27:6	7
worked 53:25	161:18	18 29:9 35:12	27.94 73:21	7 72:20 103:5
107:10	younger 107:12	18,000 157:1	28 28:16,25	161:11
working 55:15	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	19 33:25 159:24		8
127:7	zero 36:17 73:2,2	160:11	3	800 83:24
works 88:9 170:14	159:7	19.86 71:19 124:8	3 27:20 28:22	800-JUNK 76:4,7
World 62:20 63:5,8		1961 37:6	161:12 162:8	82:17 90:22 91:5
worried 134:1	0	19th 171:13	30 61:24	92:9 93:17 96:19
worse 64:15	0.03 135:21	1st 155:19	300 153:21	81 155:21
wouldn't 88:2	0.98 135:20		360 25:10,15	81.77 36:5 37:6,9
143:21,24 148:1		2		37:24 56:2 71:17
165:18	1	2 27:15,18 28:6	4	72:17 78:2 96:15
wraps 63:7	1 27:17 29:11 60:5	44:18 60:5 80:19	4 27:22 102:23	127:20 128:12
write 39:3 83:8,8	134:25	81:9,11,20 84:14	162:8	
99:12 169:15,16	1-800-GOT-JUNK	93:8,10 94:8	4-14 49:19 50:4	81.77.010(5) 82:13 83:23
169:17	28:12,14 36:23	99:13 102:18	4(a) 38:2	83:23 81.77.030 127:22
wrote 40:20 85:2	58:5,9,11 90:6	107:22 159:23	40128 25:9	81.77.030 127:22 81.77.040 60:9
85:15	95:12 96:1,14	160:8,11 161:4	42 26:16,17,19,21	
WRRA 28:15	102:5 123:7,9,15	2:19 170:23	27:3,5,7,8,10,12	137:6 81.80 37:24 78:2
96:13 97:6	1-800-JUNK 83:11	20 54:9 62:2 169:15	27:13,16,18,22,23	123:12
	1:15 126:15,22	20-05 27:10	27:25 28:3,4,6,7,9	145.14
X	1:18 126:25	20-25 27:10,13	28:10,12,14,15,17	

		Page 195
9		
9:38 24:14 30:2 90 26:6		
93 26:6		
95 26:7 65:25		
98 26:9 49:20,25		
50:3 60:22,23		
98501 25:14		
98503 24:16		
98504 25:9		

BUELL REALTIME REPORTING, LLC SEATTLE 206.287.9066 OLYMPIA 360.534.9066 SPOKANE 509.624.3261 NATIONAL 800.846.6989